# BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED WITH WILMA FULGHAM

+IFYR



BUTCH LIZE

2020 HALL OF FAME

INDUGTEES

AND THE



### 2022 4 Star 8 Horse Stock Combo/ Polo

28' x 8' x 7' tall Polo GN, 2 torsion 8,000 axles with 235/85R16 14 ply tires, 12,000 hydraulic single jack, tapered gooseneck, polished corner caps, LED lighting, DOT tape. **#39804** 







### 2022 Swift Built 24' Stock Combo

7K Dexter axles, punch hole pattern, 5' high sides, running lights, single bulldog jack, diamond steel rock guard in the front,

#01171

 $\sqrt{2}$ 

### 2022 Trails West Trails West 3 Horse Classic

7'6" Warmblood! Extra stall width and height! All aluminum skin, stainless steel nose and sides, painted black top rail, **#74642** 



### Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery



Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery • Large Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing
 Professional and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.

🖌 August 2021 | Volume 29 | Issue 4

# CONTENTS.





### **REGULAR FEATURES**

5 Star Champion	. 66
A Higher Standard	. 73
Advertisers Index	
Back When They Bucked	. 20
Christian Corner	7
Cowboy Classifieds	121
Cowboy Connections	119
Cowgirl Logic with Crystal Lyons 1	107
Let's Talk It Over	100
Momma's Message	. 99
On the Trail	. 12
PRCA World Standings	128
Growing Up Rodeo	126
What's New	

### **SPECIAL FEATURES**

Behind the Scenes	. 111
Colt Bass	34
Cassidy Evans	36
Dick Squire / Snapping Shots	97
Jimmie Munroe	52
Notes From Italy	106
Rodeo Clown Reunion	6
ProFile: Wild Time Productions	122
2021 WPRA World Finals	65

### RESULTS

Days of '47	123
NJHSFR	
NLBFR	104
IFYR	8

12: "Today is a joyous occasion celebrating the once in a lifetime honor for these rodeo personalities," said Kent Sturman, Director, Pro Rodeo Hall of Fame and Museum of the American Cowboy

- Rodeo News

**8:** The Governor of Oklahoma (Kevin Stitt) welcomed the 2021 IFYR (International Finals Youth Rodeo) to town by posting the colors in the grand entry. Champions walked away with upwards of \$250,000 in payouts. The six-day event featured over 930 entries from 35 different states.

### - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

**28:** Featuring roughly 1,200 contestants from 44 states, five Canadian provinces, Australia, New Zealand, and Mexico, the NJHFR (National Junior High Finals Rodeo) is the world's largest junior high rodeo. Pictured is Hadley Thompson, Yoder, Wyo., 10.4, the 2021 breakaway champion. - *Acentric Rodeo* 

Robeo News<sup>TM</sup> (ISSN 1934-5224) is published 12 times a year, the first of the each month, by Publication Printers, 2001 S. Platte River Drive, Denver, Colo, 80223. Iris Ink, Inc., parent company of Robeo News is located at 1612 Laporte Ave. Suite #2, Fort Collins, CO 80521. Subscriptions are \$30 per year. Periodicals postage paid at LaPorte, Colo, and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Robeo News, PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80355. Canada Post (CPC) publication #40798037. Material in this publication may not be reproduced in any form without permission. Robeo News carries advertising and editorials as a service to the readers. However, publication of advertisements and editorials in the Robeo News does not commit the Robeo News to agree with or guarantee any of the merchandise or livestock advertised.

### CONTENTS **RODEO ASSOCIATIONS**

American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)56
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA) 113
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA) 44
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA) 46
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA) 42
Idaho Cowboy Association (ICA)74
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA) 112
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA) 55
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA) 54
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA) 50
KK Productions (KKP)
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)109
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA) 108
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA) 87
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E) 110

National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA) .... 98 National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)...... 92 Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA) ...... 86 New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)...... 61 New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA) ..... 60 Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA) ..... 58 Professional Senior Rodeo Association ... Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA) ...... 70 South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)...... 80 Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA) ...... 69 Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA) ....... 68 Wyoming Steer Roping Association (WSRA)......27

### Regular Feature | From the Chief Cook and Bottle Washer/ Mailbox

# **DOGS, HORSES & RODEO**

s I'm writing this, our little miniature dachshund (Ruby the tension tamer on page 2) is recovering

from a massive infection that included teeth and eyes ... the horse threw her shoe for the second time in two weeks ... and we are supposed to be in Cheyenne passing out magazines.

Life happens and it's up to us to make it work. I have put lots of tears in the jar over this little dog – what I could have done different and how I can help her ease the pain. Psalm 56:8 You keep track of all my sorrows. You have collected all my tears in your bottle. You have recorded each one in vour book.

It's hard when you don't

sleep at night and wonder what you could have done better. All we can do is wake up and be better - take care of what's at hand and keep moving forward. I have a real



soft spot for dogs in my life and this one got me good.

The bright spot in this is Jaicee Williams an intern that came down in the thick of all my sorrow and is so eager to learn and "be in the pit" at Chevenne. She came from Wall, South Dakota, and she has been writing for





above left: My friend, Mary Stilson, and Ruby above right: Wilma Fulgham at the 2018 WNFR. bottom: Fred McClanahan, Jr, PRCA Photographer, Tom Hirsig, President & CEO of Cheyenne Frontier Days, meeting Jaicee Williams - photos by Rodeo News

Rodeo News for a few months now. To see her excitement to experience Cheyenne has rubbed off. See her article on page 111. I think we take each day as new and see it from a child's eye – or Jaicee's eye ... take

everything in and make it a great day to celebrate our Great God.

The other blessing is having my good friend Wilma Fulgham as the Back When They Bucked. She was my mentor and great friend in the media room for decades at the WNFR.

May the Lord give you peace at all times.

Siri Stevens



Nation's Leading Rodeo Magazine

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens 970-290-2011 info@rodeonews.com **Business Development:** Lacey Stevens 970-290-1135 lacey@rodeonews.com The Voice: Andrea Stevens 970-419-4747 andrea@rodeonews.com **Innovative Artistic Engineers:** Justin Maul rodeo@rodeonews.com

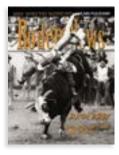
Ruby: Tension Tamer

### www.RodeoNews.com

1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2 Ft. Collins, CO 80521 Office- 970-419-4747 Fax-970-493-4747



### **ON THE COVER**



Page 12: Butch Kirby riding General Isama at the NFR in 1975- courtesy of PRCA

### SEE SALE CONSIGNMENTS AT THEBUCKLEBARN.COM

### WORLD'S RICHEST BARREL RACE PINK BUCKLE BARREL HORSE

OCTOBER 8, 2021 • 8am PREVIEW • 2pm SALE

# PINK BUCKLE BARREL RACE FUTURITY & 4D AT THE LAZY E ARENA IN GUTHRIE, OK

Featuring Pink Buckle prospects and mares bred to Pink Buckle stallions that represent the very best in the barrel racing industry. From the reputable breeding programs of the Pink Buckle stallions, comes future champions that we are proud to offer to the public.



PINKBUCKLE SALE INCENTIVE PAYOUT FOR FUTUR PINKBUCKLE SALE INCENTIVE PAYOUT FOR FUTUR



605.641.4283 (Bill's Cell) 605.641.4282 (Deb's Cell) 605.642.9789 (Home) MyersTrainingStable@gmail.com Also PRIVATE TREATY in 2022!

CONTACT US or visit the SALE PAGE on our WEBSITE for more details! FrenchmansGuy.com

### Sired By ... LUCKY WONDER HORSE

His Sire is the Multiple World Champion FIRST DOWN DASH SI 105 and his MATERNAL SIDE reflects 3 GENERATIONS of the TOP BARREL MARES IN THE INDUSTRY! His Dam ROSAS CANTINA CC has LTE of \$400,000+!

### SHEZ LUCKY N SMOOTH



Ben SMOOTH FRENCH GIRL by Frenchmans Guy is a Full Sister to A SMOOTH GUY! Produced Futurity, Derby, Open, Rodeo Champions and Money Earners!

### **GUYZ CALL ME LUCKY**



Dam PATRONS WOT LIL SIS by Het Coleurs SI 102 - Full Sister te Futurity/Derky Champion & Special Colour - LTE 5150,000+!

### SERIOUSLY LUCKY GUY



Dam SERIOUSLY GUYS by Freechmans Guy is out of Serious Spender SI 93 (Bills Ryon SI 113). A Full Sister to Guys Cash Perks - 2009 BFA Futurity Champion!

### SOME GUYZ R LUCKY



Dam SET ME FREE GVP by Frenchmann Guy was a 2015 Futurity Finalist placing at the Greg Obern & Diamends & Dirt. Granddam Addicted Te Cash SI EI (Full Sister to Dash For Perks SI SII) produced Race Winners of SDL(000-

PERFORMANCE

Bills Deb Muers

Chad - Billy - Brandon - Brady

HORSES

## The Nation's #1 Two-Year-Old Program!

### **CRUSIN ON LUCK**



cky Wonder Harse a Wave Goodbye Goys, Frenchmans Goy Granddam Lehi Rose was by World Champion Special Effort SI 104, Frenchmans Goy daughters are proving themselves as producing broodmarts! Latky W

**KEEP IT FAST** 





(This Guys A Keeper a Fipin To Holland Si 202, Holland Ease 51 2010 Dam is next \$75,812 with 3 Wins, 3-2nds and 1-3rd, SPEED will not be a problem! Sire 3020 Prime BUCKLE SALE WICH SELLER!

### DASH OF HOT COLOURS SI 96



(Dashing Val Si 108 x Hut Brandi N Wine Si 90, Hat Colours Si 1912) 2006 SD Bred Race Futurity Champion & Champion Mare and a AAA Stakes Winner! In feal to IMA SPECIAL KINDAGUY for 2022! in 3-Year-Old



### Ta *vers* PERFORMANCE HORSES

### SELLING PRIVATE TREATY in 2021!

THE BEST SELECTION OF PINK BUCKLE, RUBY BUCKLE AND FUTURE FORTUNES PROSPECTS AVAILABLE: OUR 2021 OFFERING WILL INCLUDE YEARLINGS and TWO-YEAR-OLD PROSPECTS SELECT BROODMARES IN FOAL TO **OUR RANCH STALLIONS FOR 2022!** 

CALL US FOR MORE DETAILS! Visit the SALE PAGE on our WEBSITE for updates & videos! FrenchmansGuy.com

**KEEP IT SMOOTH** 



(This Guyz & Keeper e & Smooth Ride, & Smooth Guy) Sire's Oam Classic Reepsake SI 98 was by the 2-Time World Champion Bash For Cash SI 334 and out the Three Bars daughter Rapid Volley SI 300.





Mid Expectations (TR) x Smart Sue Sue, Smart Lil Ricochet) Sine Trans All-Time Londing TR Stalline producing Race Earners of 533.3 Million and 46 Stales Winners. In feal to MAS SPECULE KNOWLOW for 20221

605.641.4283 (Bill's Cell) 605.641.4282 (Deb's Cell) 605.642.9789 (Home) MyersTrainingStable@gmail.com

FrenchmansGuy.com

### **GUYZ MAGIC**



(Frenchmans Guy x Hot Novida, Hot Colours SI 202) Nem is a Maternal Sister to A SMOOTH GUY! Great cross Dam is a Mate of run and performance!

### **RU FEELIN LUCKY**



[Lucky Wonder Horse x Guys Hat Chocelate, Prenchmans Guy] Both Sire and Dam represent 3 generations of Arms Champions This maternal family has been VERY successful for our program

### COLOUR HER CHARMING



(Lucky Wonder Horse x Goys trish Charm, Frenchmans Guy) Bred to go any direction you choose in the performance arenal She should do two events well. Dan's maternal size is Paddys trich Whiskey.

### SHEZ KEEPIN IT FAST



(This Guyz A Keeper a Fast Trainto Holland, Freighttrain 8 SI 115| Speed and Champions throughout her pedigme. Granddam is a Stakes Winner with LTE of \$75,882 and her size ran out \$471,761 with Progeny Earnings over \$48 Mil

# **The Rodeo Clown Reunion**

WHERE LAUGH-GETTERS & COWBOY SAVERS RELIVE THE PAST courtesy of Gail Woerner



he ProRodeo Hall of Fame and the Douglas County Fair & Rodeo is the destination for the 23rd Rodeo Clown Reunion. It is a time for retired bullfighters, funnymen and barrelmen to gather and reminisce, don their only familiar baggy britches and personal make-up, and spend time doing what they did "back in the good old days". They sign autographs, perform old acts and kibbitz with the fans. When they have a few minutes to catch their breath in between gigs, they visit with other honorees and tell stories of earlier arena days and things that happened they well remember and other rodeo clowns who are no longer with us.

The purpose of the Rodeo Clown Reunion is to show these seniors that we are grateful for what they did in the rodeo arena entertaining the audience and saving the bull riders from serious harm and more. Their abilities to promote a rodeo and put left: The clowns at the 2018 Reunion in Ft. Worth center: Signing autographs before the rodeo bottom left: Horse Racing - Rodeo News

a smile on the spectators faces is so important to the success of an event and we are grateful for their years in this profession and their willingness to entertain.

On August 6th, the honorees will be at the ProRodeo Hall of Fame with programs, acts, and autographs. It will be a day which anyone can spend with these characters and cowboy heroes, asking questions and learning about the life of a rodeo clown. How did they happen to choose this profession? How dangerous is it to stand in front

continued on page 45...

photos by BQGauch



# **103RD CELEBRATION OF THE DOUGLAS COUNTY FAIR & RODEO**



Xtreme Bulls Thurs, Aug 5th 7pm FanZone 5-7pm & Mayhem Racing Charities Rodeo and Show | CruisinforCauses Fri, Aug 6th Slack 10am Rodeo Clown Reunion Autograph Session presented by HayCo 5-7pm Military Appreciation CASTLEROCK AUTO-PLEX ProRodeo 7pm Sat, Aug 7th Beyond the Dirt - Meet the Legends, Learn about ProRodeo and All Things Ag 1-2pm Outdoor Arena Rodeo Clown Reunion Autograph Session presented by HayCo 5-7pm CASTLEROCK AUTOPLEX ProRodeo Honoring the Rodeo Clown - Funny Man - Barrel Man Reunion Sun, Aug 8th - FREE General Admission Day at the Fair courtesy IREA Rodeo Clown Reunion Autograph Session presented by HayCo 11-1pm CASTLEROCK AUTOPLEX Family Day (Discounted Tickets) ProRodeo 1pm DouglasCountyFairAndRodeo.com 720/733-6941

# 500 Fairgrounds Rd., Castle Rock, CO DOUGLASCOUNTYFAIRANDRODEO.COM

# MAD. MEAN. MISERABLE.

article by Mark Eaton

ad is often our response when hard words are spoken by someone we love. We get bruised and getting mad offers us an illusion of control.

We choose a mad response, in some cases, because we know no other way. In other cases, it is the appearance of control that has appeal. Or maybe it's because we are scared and want to feel big. Regardless, the pattern is that something happens and the mad gets triggered. The mad might present as a snide smile, a mocking laugh, a look of disgust, an eye roll, an arrogant sigh, a sudden silence or an outright yelling session. Mad often smiles easier than it shouts.

Mad folks tend to be mean folks. In an overt or covert way. Doesn't matter. Mean is mean and intends to right the "wrong" by wronging the wrong doer. Or the universe. Or the dog or the idiots on the road that day. Or everyday. It can be passive-aggressive, the silent treatment, sabotage, gas-lighting, contentiousness, pouting, punishing, plotting revenge or outright yelling hurtful words.

We're not sure why he was mad or what triggered his meanness. However, yet another, in this case a retired Federal Marshal was not mourning his father's passing. I told him I was sorry for the loss of his dad. He said: "...don't be. I don't feel any loss. Dad made sure of that by the time I was 10 (yrs old)." After years of making repair attempts with his father he simply quit trying. His dad was mad and mean.

Miserable. Being mad and mean causes a terrible unrelenting tension. Tightness. Locked up. Can't laugh freely and sure can't cry freely. It's a state of dull miserableness. Isolated and lonely in the rusted tower of self-righteous and self-justified anger. All the while missing out on the best of life. It is self-fulfilling and selfsabotage in its classic predictable form.

His whole life was a "chosen miserableness of his own making and he spread misery to everyone around him". Obviously then, his misery grew deeper. Everyone saw it except him. The loneliness ate away his insides. He blamed the cos-



mos. He doubled-down and re-justified his anger. His misery darkened. Repeat over a lifetime. Failed strategies do not become successful by increasing one's commitment to them. We avoid these folks. Don't be this guy.

Change is hard and gets harder with time and exponentially harder when fueled by fools' blind pride. Mad gets Mean. Mean gets Miserable. Misery multiplies. Mark it down.

There is stronger way. Here's a quadruplet that might be useful.

### Hurt. Humble. Happy. Helpful.

When that person we love says a hard thing or fails to come through for us we can get hurt. I tell men to be tough enough to feel the hurt. Don't be such an emotionally driven person and go to "mad" like a week-old calf goes to mamma. Own the hurt and play the adult. Face it. Name it. Feel it. Don't childishly lash out at the nearest weakest thing. This paragraph is my story. This is my speech to myself. It is easier to type about it than to actually do it in the moment. I want to be man enough to admit the hurts.

A better, more courageous, godly and ultimately, bridge-building place, is to go toward humility. Face the mirror and see my part in the issue. See my selfish goals for what they are. Be humble enough to gently talk about it.

This is the work of mature adults. It

Susie and Mark at the Grand Ol' Opry - courtesy

seems I have a ways to go. Even Christ, who was always right, lead with humility and the result was....well....reconciling the entire world to God.

Humble is powerful. World changing. Life changing. My father modeled this for me when I was 25 yrs old. I wrote about it 75 articles ago. The strength of his humility grand-slammed my life to a better place.

We want to be happy and not miserable. But some try to get happy through mad and mean ways. It's 100% failure every time. The pathway to happiness is through this idea of being humble when we get hurt.

It is strange counter-intuitive, countercultural and counter to our nature.

So if we want to be happy, we need to give up the pouty mad-mean routine. Have to courage to be humble and build the bridges. Be this guy. This guy is actually helpful to the rest of us. We respect this guy. We let them in. They teach us.

Jesus was. Authentically powerful. For me, I need to humble up a whole lot

For me, I need to humble up a whole lot more often.

Philippians 2:5-9

Mark Pastors CornerStone Church in Atoka, OK on Sundays they are not on the road. Mark@EatonLeadership.org **INTERNATIONAL FINALS YOUTH RODEO** JULY 11-16, 2021 • SHAWNEE, OK THE IFYR CROWNS CHAMPIONS AND AWARDS UPWARDS OF \$250.000 IN SHAWNEE Breakaway roper Della Bird (Williston, FL) delivered a powerful performance when her string broke away from her saddle horn at the 2.0 second mark in the final round Friday night. After defeating the allaround cowgirl Taylor Cuccurullo's (Pilot



HAWNEE, Okla. --- In front of an electric crowd at the Heart of Oklahoma Expo Center, rodeo athletes from across the globe were crowned IFYR (International Finals Youth Rodeo) champions and walked away with upwards of \$250,000 in payouts. The six-day event featured over 930 entries from 35 different states.

California bareback rider Jacek Frost (Browns Valley, CA) landed in the final round after a 77.0 ride in the first go and a 79.0 ride in the second go alongside Luke Thrash (Bastrop, LA) and Bradlee Miller (Huntsville, TX). The California High School Rodeo athlete topped Thrash's and Miller's averages after earning a 74.0 in the round to land the championship position.

The team roping duo Brodee Snow (Bentonville, AR) and Jordan Lovins (Canadian, TX) found themselves in the short round after earning two of the fastest times in the long rounds. Snow and Lovins matched up against Wyoming cowboys Coy Johnson (Buffalo, WY) and Jade Espenscheid (Big Piney, WY) along with Kreece Dearing (Chico, TX) and Beldon Cox (Weatherford, TX). The dominate wave of team roping youth ended with Snow and Lovins recording a 7.0 final round run, besting Johnson/Espenscheid 22.8 second average and Dearing/Cox's 23.6 second average.

The Garden City, Kansas steer wrestler Tanner Meier delivered almost identical times to Newark, Illinois Cowboy Garrett Leathermans in the first two longrounds. The two athletes tied in the short go, but Merier's split second better time from the second go would best Leatherman's 14.6 average with a 13.5.

Being the only saddle bronc rider to cover all three, Statler Wright (Millford, UT) - Who is brother of 3x World Champion Stetson Wright, exhausted the com-



petition earning the high-marked-ride in two out of three rounds at the IFYR and earned more than \$2500.



1: 2021 IFYR Champions 2: Della Bird 3: Jacek Frost - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

Point, TX) 2.3-second time and Kaydence Crawford's (Stephenville, TX) 2.4-second run to earn the top time in the average.

After earning one of the fastest times of the week's in the second-go with a 7.7-second run, Trevor Hale (Perryton, TX) backed into the box having to run a 9.1-second time or better to win. The Texas tie-down roper earned the number one spot in the average after notching exactly a 9.1-second time and besting Dylan Hancock's (San Angelo, TX) 25.8 average by one-tenth of a second.

After earning an advancement to the Final Round for landing two of the fastest times of the week, Payton Askins (El Cajon, CA) went into the final round as last to go behind Haiden Thompson (Yoder, WY) and all-around cowgirl Taylor Cuccurullo (Pilot Points, TX). Thompson opened the final round with a swift 16.4 second run which was followed by Cuccurullo's 16.2 second time. Askins had to make a run faster than 16.9 to win the average and delivered an abrupt 16.0 second run to take home the top spot in the average.

Tate Pollmeier (Fort Scott, KS) was unstoppable in the Bull Riding. The former 2x Kansas Junior High School Bull Riding Champion recorded an 84.5-point score in the long round, prior to delivering the highest marked ride of the night with an impressive 88.0 points.

Kaylie Garza (Marion, TX) won the goat tying title at the IFYR courtesy of her 7.4 and 7.6-second run in the long round, and her 7.1-second run in the showdown



WWW.PITZERRANCH.NET 308.653.2134 pitzerranch@gmail.com

### Results | International Finals Youth Rodeo



### ... continued

round, all three the quickest times of the rounds. Garza topped Staheli Adams (Cedar Park, UT) 23.6 average. In the pole bending high school pole bending record holder Rylee Hardin (New Castle, TX) and expertly navigated the course as her 19.9-second run in the final round was the quickest, distancing runner-up Kylie Cliburn (Prairieville, LA) who recorded a 19.9-second run.

### AVERAGE WINNERS

### **Barrel Racing:**

Payton Askins, El Cajon CA 48.767/3 \$1,694.81; Haiden Thompson, Yoder WY 49.616/3 \$1,473.75; Taylor Cuccurullo, Pilot Point TX 49.625/3 \$1,252.69; Biloxi Shultz, Abilene TX 49.723/3 \$1,031.63; Rylee Butler, Arcadia FL 49.793/3 \$810.56; Kylie Jo Castor, Springdale AR 49.817/3 \$589.50; Kiley Slavin, Goodwell OK 49.855/3 \$368.44; Jordan Morman, Gillette WY 49.927/3 \$147.38

### **Pole Bending:**

Rylee Hardin, New Castle TX 60.172/3 \$1,060.31; Kylie Cliburn, Prairieville LA 61.861/3 \$877.50; Paisley Pierce, Sweeny TX 62.435/3 \$694.69; Jayci Lee Byler, Bellville TX 62.474/3 \$511.88; Konner Bickerstaff, Ada OK 62.544/3 \$329.06; Millie Frey, Eunice LA 62.635/3 \$182.81

### **Breakaway Roping:**

Della Bird, Williston FL 7.0/3 \$1,896.64; Taylor Cuccurullo, Pilot Point TX 7.2/3 \$1,649.25; Kaydence Crawford, Stephenville TX 7.4/3 \$1,401.86; Emma Ricke, Lawton AL 7.8/3 \$1,154.48; Kaylie Garza, Marion TX 8.9/3 \$907.09; Claire Vincent, Sulphur LA, Kate Kelley, Tahlequah OK split 17.0/3 \$536.01 ea; Owen Gibson, Gadsden TN 4.5/2 \$164.93

### **Goat Tying:**

Kaylie Garza, Marion TX 22.1/3 \$1,187.55; Staheli Adams, Cedar City UT 23.6/3 \$982.80; Kayleah Hurst, Slick OK 24.1/3 \$778.05; Jayci Lee Byler, Bellville TX 24.4/3 \$573.30; Kallie Deveer, Geismar LA 24.6/3 \$368.55; Adi Jo Martin,



San Tan Valley AZ, Katie Schlang, Lake Charles LA split 24.7/3 \$102.38 ea

### **Calf Roping:**

Trevor Hale, Perryton TX 25.7/3 \$1,260.11; Dylan Hancock, San Angelo TX 25.8/3 \$1,095.75; Cash Fuesz, Eureka KS 27.9/3 \$931.39; Mason Appleton, Copan OK 28.0/3 \$767.03; Jake Holmes, Mulberry KS 28.6/3 \$602.66; Houston Shipley, Copan OK 29.3/3 \$438.30; Mason Theriot, Poplarville MS 29.9/3 \$273.94; Cash Goble, Dalton GA 30.3/3 \$109.58

### Steer Wrestling:

Tanner Meier, Garden City KS 13.5/3 \$835.20; Garrett Leatherman, Newark IL, Quinten Freeman, Snyder TX split 14.6/3 \$619.20 ea; Rhett Witt, Valentine NE, Clate Harwell, Artesia NM split 15.1/3 \$331.20 ea; Clay Clayman, Highlandville MO 15.6/3 \$144.00



4:Brodee Snow/Jordan Lovins 5: All Around Trailer Winner, Dylan Hancock 6: Rylee Hardin 7: All Around Trailer Winner, Taylor Cuccurullo 8: Dylan Hancock - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

#### Saddle Bronc:

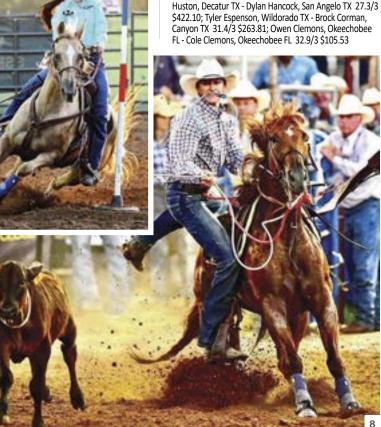
Statler Wright, Beaver UT 226.0/3 \$866.25 ea; Jefferson Parsons, Springdale AR 144.5/2 \$519.75 ea; Benny Proffitt, Canadian TX 135.0/2 \$346.50 ea

### **Bareback Bronc:**

Jacek Frost, Browns Valley CA 230.0/3 \$796.50; Luke Thrash, Bastrop LA 228.5/3 \$531.00 Bull Riding: Tate Pollmeier, Fort Scott KS 172.5/2 \$600.30; Caden Bunch, Tahlequah OK 164.5/2 \$496.80; Cooper James, Tooele UT 159.5/2 \$393.30; Bradlee Miller, Huntsville TX 79.5/1 \$289.80; Riley Calvert, Luther OK 78.5/1 \$186.30; Riggen Hughes, Kempner TX 75.0/1 \$103.50

### Team Roping:

Brodee Snow, Bentonville AR - Jordan Lovins, Canadian TX 21.4/3 \$1,213.54; Coy Johnson, Buffalo WY - Jade Espenscheid, Big Piney WY 22.8/3 \$1,055.25; Kreece Dearing, Chico TX - Belden Cox, Weatherford TX 23.6/3 \$896.96; Carson Coffelt, Ponce De Leon MO - Roper Goodson, Holdenville OK 23.7/3 \$738.68; Boomer Smith, Pleasanton TX - Rymond Haby, El Indio TX 24.7/3 \$580.39; Clayton Huston, Decatur TX - Dylan Hancock, San Angelo TX 27.3/3 \$422.10; Tyler Espenson, Wildorado TX - Brock Corman, Canyon TX 31.4/3 \$263.81; Owen Clemons, Okeechobee FL - Cole Clemons, Okeechobee FL 32.9/3 \$105.53







# 2021 PRORODEO HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES

[ "Today is a joyous occasion celebrating the once in a lifetime honor for these rodeo personalities."

Kent Sturman, Director, Pro Rodeo Hall of Fame and Museum of the American Cowboy

STORY BY PRCA & SIRI STEVENS PHOTOS COURTESY OF PRCA, JACKIE JENSEN & RODEO NEWS

### CODY OHL TIE-DOWN ROPER INDUCTED 2020

ody Ohl blazed into the ProRodeo ranks in 1994 by winning Rookie of the Year and his first trip to the National Finals Rodeo. The young Texas roper had been planning his career since he was 15 and winning National High School Rodeo awards.

It would take Ohl a few years to win his first gold buckle. He edged out Fred Whitfield to capture the 1997 Tie-Down World Title by \$5,031. To prove that first win was no fluke, Ohl roared through 1998 and captured a second title.

Ohl had another record-setting year in 2001 as he added steer roping and team roping to his agenda in order to compete for the All-Around title. In the ninth round of the Finals, Ohl missed his calf on the first loop. A second loop caught the calf by the hind legs. As Ohl dismounted, he twisted his knee, tearing two major



ligaments. He managed to crawl to the calf, cut the rope, stand and flank the calf, and finish the tie with a time of 40.3 seconds. Ohl had to be carried from the arena by the Justin Sports Medicine Team. However, he had amassed enough money earlier in the week to secure both the tie-down title and the All-Around title. He accepted both buckles from crutches on the 10th night.

Not one to stay inactive, Ohl battled through rehab and was back on the rodeo trail late in 2002. He continued to win and qualify for National Finals Rodeos, capturing his fifth and sixth tie-down roping titles in 2003 and 2006. He only missed one Finals appearance between 1994 and 2014. He entered an elite group when he passed the \$3 million earnings mark in 2012.

World Championships: 6 (tie-down 1997-98, 2001, 2003, 2006; all-around 2001)

Born September 21, 1973 in Rosenburg, Texas.

From the Induction:

Due to a staph infection in his leg, he was represented by Kendra Santos. Cody roped at 20 National Finals Rodeos, earning 2 of his six buckles after obliterating his knee in the ninth round of the 2001 NFR. It took the better part of the year to recover from that and he came back and won two more titles. In his 20 plus years, his earnings of \$3.5 million, second only to Trevor Brazile, makes him the highest money maker in calf roping history. He has taken home 55 National Finals go round buckles.





### SUNNI DEB BACKSTROM CONTRACT PERSONNEL INDUCTED 2020

Sunni Deb Backstrom grew up with a stopwatch in her hand. No doubt encouraged by her mother Ellen, a three-time National Finals Rodeo Secretary and first woman to sit on the PRCA Board of Directors. At age 13, Backstrom made her debut as a rodeo secretary in Augusta, Montana. Since she did not have an RCA card, she had to receive special permission from RCA President Bob Ragsdale to work the event.

Backstrom joined the RCA in 1968 as a timer while she was still in high school. After graduation in 1971, she was issued a secretary, timer, and contract act card. Backstrom quickly rose to become one of the best in the business. She has worked for many rodeo companies over the years including Flying U; Kesler, Ltd.; Rafter G; Jim Shoulders Rodeo Company; Bad Company; Linger Company; and B Bar J Rodeo. She joined the Cervi Championship Rodeo Company fulltime in 1979. In the course of a year, Backstrom works about 120 performances across the country at some of the most prestigious rodeos including Denver, San Antonio, Houston, Nampa, and Waco.

Backstrom is the most decorated rodeo secretary in ProRodeo history. She has won PRCA Secretary of the Year 10 times and WPRA Secretary of the Year twice. She has also worked the National Finals Rodeo 17 years as secretary, three years as timer, and one year as the office manager. She has also worked four PRCA Tour Finales.

Backstrom has dedicated her life to the betterment of the sport of rodeo.

Born May 11, 1953 in Butte, Montana. *From the Induction:* 

"I'm not good at this, I'm used to being

in the background. 26 years ago I stood up here and accepted this award for my mom, never thought I'd be here again. Things that are important to me are important to me. My dad bought his RCA card in 1948. Mom bought her timers card in 1960. Dad picked mom up from the hospital when I was 3 days old and off we went to Miles City Bucking horse sale. On my birth certificate, it has a spot for occupation of the father, he was a professional cowboy.

Mom would give me a stop watch and a day sheet, I would time the rodeos when I was 6. By ten, I was in the saddle on a big black horse carrying the American flag in the grand entry. At 13, I secretaried my first rodeo – most rodeo offices were temporary, many in Montana were in bars. I took entries and drew stock in a bar at 13 years old.

I did everything from carrying flags, taking care of the saddle horses, secretarying rodeos and even driving a load of bulls through Montana. I ran the roping chutes, picked up, flanked in flip flops, ran barrels, and team roped. I was one of two in the production department at the first NFR.

*That's what rodeo gave me – my friends and my family.*"

### RANDY WITTE NOTABLE INDUCTED 2020

Randy Witte always had an affinity for rodeo but didn't get a chance to participate in the sport till he went to Colorado State University, where he majored in technical journalism and found the CSU rodeo club. He was befriended by Jerome Robinson, a sophomore who was "majoring" in bull riding, and before long Robinson was tying Witte onto bulls, offering instruction and encouragement.

Witte enjoyed his days of competition in college rodeo, and in the Rodeo Cowboys Association, but he knew early on his future was as a rodeo writer, rather than rider. He sold his first magazine article to Western Horseman in 1968. "Judging Rodeo's Bucking Events" was based on interviews he did with saddle bronc rider Jim Wise, World Champion Bull Rider Freckles Brown, and World Champion Bareback Rider Jim Houston.

While still in college he worked a couple summers as a cub reporter for the Denver Post, and got the plum assignment to cover Cheyenne Frontier Days for the paper in 1968. Witte was offered the job



as director of the R.C.A.'s Rodeo News Bureau when he graduated college in 1970, and for the next seven years he enjoyed publicizing ProRodeo with news releases, press kits and recorded radio programs. There was a need for an editor of Rodeo Sports News in early 1976, and Witte was able to also get out the association's paper for the next two years.

In late 1977, Western Horseman magazine offered him a job - they needed someone who could write knowledgeably about rodeo. He that the PRCA not be left in a bind when he left. This was easily granted, and Witte transitioned gradually from one office to the other. By then, the R.C.A. had become the PRCA and Rodeo Sports News had become ProRodeo Sports News. Witte continued to write about rodeo for the next 29 years. During that time he served as editor, and later, as publisher of the magazine.

Born January 28, 1948 in Denver, Colorado.

From the Induction:

"I have many good memories working in a little red brick building in Denver 50 years ago. I had a job as soon as I graduated from college. Our biggest day of the week was Monday; rodeo secretaries would phone me at home Sunday nightand I would record the results and I'd go to the office and I'd bat out a little news release. When the news release was done, we'd stuff them in envelopes and send them all over the country. I had to get the sacks of mail down to the train station before five. I never missed a deadline. I covered the groundbreaking celebration of the PRCA hall of fame. At the time this was the first building that went up in this area of Colorado Springs."

continued...



...continuea

### BUTCH KIRBY BULL RIDER INDUCTED 2020

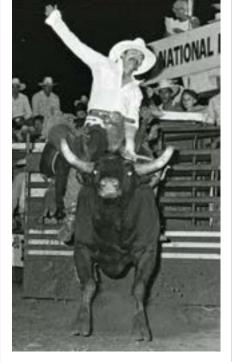
G ary William Kirby, better known as Butch, started his rodeo career at age four when he joined his brothers in a trick riding troupe led by his mother, Mildred. By 16, he had changed his specialty to bull riding. Kirby credits the agility and balance of trick riding as helping with his transition to rodeo's roughest event.

In 1973, Kirby earned his first trip to the National Finals Rodeo at age 18. (At the time, the youngest qualifier in any roughstock event.) It would take a few more trips to the Finals before Kirby earned his world title. In 1975, Kirby and his brothers, Sandy and Kave, became the first three brothers to qualify for a National Finals Rodeo in the same year. Kirby finally won his title in 1978 in a battle against reigning champion Don Gay. He won \$15,000 at that Finals, placing him in the top spot. (In 1978, World Championships were determined by money won at the National Finals Rodeo.)

Kirby would make three more trips to the National Finals Rodeo before transitioning to his third career in rodeo. Kirby began judging rodeos to earn money while recovering from an injury in 1987. He became a Pro Official in 1993 and has served in that capacity at many of the major rodeos in the country. He has been a National Finals Rodeo Official for 30 years.

Through this long and decorated career, Kirby has participated in every major rodeo as either a contract act, bull rider, or judge.

World Championships: 1 (1978) Born April 24, 1955 in Woodstown,



New Jersey.

From the Induction:

My heroes have always been cowboys, and all my heroes are here in the Hall of Fame. Mom didn't realize she was training me to be a bull rider. I don't even know if I was shaving at my first NFR. Neal and Miss Kay helped me get on some practice bulls in Mesquite. Neal nodded for me because he knew I wasn't going to nod. I got on a lot of practice bulls that day.

Mom gave me \$50 to go to San Antonio – ended up third in the world when I left Houston. By May, I dropped to 14th, and realized it was hard. Bobby Steiner got me to the NFR – you're only as good as the company you keep. Bobby was great to me.

### G-65 GRATED COCONUT LIVESTOCK INDUCTED 2020

G -65 Grated Coconut is a testament to the Born to Buck Breeding program of the Calgary Stampede Ranch. His mother, Coconut Roll, was a ten-time National Finals Rodeo qualifier. His sire, Wyatt Earp of Northcott Rodeo, was voted Saddle Bronc Horse of the National Finals Rodeo in 1997 and 1998.

Grated Coconut became a dominant force during his career. Of his 114 outings, 37 cowboys hit the dirt, 25 scored in first place, and 29 finished in the money. If a cowboy was lucky enough to stay aboard for eight seconds, he usually won money. His prowess in the arena earned him six Bareback Horse of the Year titles (2003-04 and 2006-09), tying with the great Descent. He also earned six Canadian Champion Bareback Horse titles (2003-05 and 2007-09).

Retired at the top of his game in 2010, Grated Coconut is continuing the Calgary Stampede Ranch Born to Buck program. Of his children, at least 45 are competing at the top level of rodeo athletes with several qualifying for both the National Finals Rodeo and the Canadian Finals Rodeo.

For a horse feared by many cowboys, Grated Coconut was very social and gentle outside the arena. He enjoyed scratches from the cowboys before competition and has even let toddlers sit on his back. Grated Coconut became a top rodeo animal ambassador. Visitors to the Calgary Stampede Ranch were able to socialize with him before watching him explode into a rodeo arena. The pairing of his power and intelligence truly made him one of the great rodeo athletes.

Born 1997 in Hanna, Alberta.

continued...



# Every Buckle Has a Story



www.montanosliversmiths.com 888-677-9487 | Follow us f 💷 🖓 🚍 🖗

Photo by Clay Guardipee, Rodeskeady

### **Regular Feature** | On the Trail

... continued

### JIM SUTTON, JR. STOCK CONTRACTOR INDUCTED 2020



ames Sutton, Jr. could have chosen a very different path at the end of his college career. The young South Dakotan was drafted by the Minneapolis Lakers and he attended their preseason training camp. However, he believed following his father and grandfather in the ranching and stock contracting business made more financial sense than a basketball career. In 1968, Sutton joined his father in creating the Sutton Rodeo Company. They supplied stock from their Onida, S.D., ranch to rodeos across South Dakota and the Northwest. By the late 1970s, Sutton was raising more than 90% of his own bucking stock and developed a breeding program that is one of the best in the business. The program has produced three PRCA Horse of the Year winners: saddle bronc horse Deep Water (1979), bareback horse Big Bud (1985), and saddle bronc horse Chuckulator (2012). Chuckulator also won Top Saddle Bronc Horse of the National Finals Rodeo in 2012. Their horses and bulls won all three categories at the Badlands Circuit Finals Livestock of the Year Awards in 2011. The program has also earned Sutton four nominations for PRCA Stock Contractor of the Year.

In 1978, Sutton started the Black Hills Stock Show and Rodeo. It has been nominated as Indoor Rodeo of the Year 15 times and won the award twice, 2002 and 2003. To draw attendance to the rodeo, Sutton created the Wrangler Bull Fights, the Bailey Bail-Off, World Championship Wild Horse Race, Bull Poker, and Teeter-Totter. Sutton's pageantry and showmanship earned him National Finals Rodeo Opening Ceremony credits in 1995 and 1996.

Sutton and his wife Julie won the PRCA Donita Barnes Lifetime Achievement Award in 2016.

Born April 20, 1935 in Onida, South Dakota.

From the Induction:

"It all started with my granddad with a rodeo on the ranch in 1927. We had 60 palomino horses and ¾ of them bucked the cowboys off. The whole operation is a family operation – there are three grandsons and a granddaughter putting on a rodeo while we are here. Julie couldn't make the trip and I'd ask for you to say a prayer for her."

### ELLENSBURG RODEO RODEO COMMITTEE INDUCTED 2020

estled in the center of Washington State in the Kittitas Valley (land of plenty and no fighting), Ellensburg - called 'the rodeo city' - has become one of the top destinations for cowboys and cowgirls near the end of the regular PRCA season. The rodeo started in 1923 when local businessmen, farmers, ranchers, and townsmen began to feel the tug of nostalgia as airplanes, moving pictures, and automobiles started replacing the Western lifestyle. The Valley was settled in the 1870s – the rodeo came out of the local competition. At the time there were 50,000 head of cattle in the county. The rodeo will celebrate 100 years next year they missed three years, two due to WWII and last year.

Held over Labor Day Weekend each year, the Ellensburg Rodeo is an important stop in the series of Northwest rodeos, hosting around 400 contestants.

The Ellensburg Rodeo is held on

the historic rodeo grounds at the base of Craig's Hill, and the Yakima Indian Nation has always participated. With a fulltime population of 21,000, this "Rodeo City" hosts one of the highest paying regular season rodeos, paying out more than \$486,000 two years ago. Since 2009, Ellensburg has served as the finale for the PRCA Xtreme Bulls Tour.

"We started the first PRCA stand alone single event in 2001(Xtreme Bulls)," said Rick Cole, the longest serving board member and arena director. There are 17 people on the committee and three to four hundred volunteers. "This in an honor for the community – without the selfless dedication of all, this event could not occur."

The committee has had three Justin Committeeman of the Year Awards: Ken MacRae (1998), Joel Smith (2007), Steve Alder (2013). These awards highlight the commitment of the 100% volunteer-run organization. In 1997, the Ellensburg Rodeo Hall of Fame Association was founded to preserve the history and traditions of this nationally renowned rodeo.

"Being named into the pro rodeo Hall of Fame is really humbling and a huge honor. It's a dream come true. We believe we put on the best rodeo," said Jerry Doolin, the president of the committee, who has been a volunteer for more than 20 years.





### MARTHA JOSEY WPRA BARREL RACER INDUCTED 2020

Artha Josey qualified for the National Finals Rodeo 11 times on six different horses across four consecutive decades. She won the WPRA barrel racing world title in 1980 on Sonny Bit O' Both, the same year the duo also won the AQHA World Championship, a feat unmatched at the time of induction.

A highlight of her career was competing in the rodeo exhibition during the Cultural Olympiad at the 1988 Winter Olympic Games in Calgary, Alberta, that pitted the United States against Canada. Josey would ride away with an individual bronze medal and helped Team USA win the team title.

Josey was a true all-around cowgirl riding bulls, broncs, cutting horses, tying goats and roping calves while competing in all-girl rodeos. In 1969, Josey won the reserve All-Around World Championship Title in the Girls Rodeo Association.

Not only did she make a name for herself in the arena but also gave back to the sport through her countless clinics. She and husband, R.E. Josey, started conducting barrel racing clinics in 1967 at their ranch in Texas and in 1981 began producing an all youth barrel race aptly named the Josey Jr. World Championship. Many of WPRA's world champions credit Martha Josey with helping them achieve their goals. Her clinics grew to average over 2,000 students annually with students ranging in age from five to 80 and many returned yearly to participate in the annual Josey Reunion Barrel Race.

In addition, Martha and R.E. were involved in creating new and innovative barrel racing saddles, pads, protective boots, knot reins, and combination bits. The result has been increased safety and barrel racing skills for all barrel racers throughout the World. No doubt Josey made a big impact on the sport of barrel racing.

World Championships: 1 (1980)

Born March 11, 1938 in Longview, Texas.

From the Induction: "Rodeo is making America great again – such a great honor.

When I was a little bitty girl, my first word was I want a horse. My dad was one of the first four directors of AQHA, he brought 36 mare to Texas. He passed away when I was 10 and mother had to sell all the horses except one old stallion. I went to a rodeo in Shreveport – saw the American flag come out and I watched the barrel racing and knew then that I belonged in the arena. I wanted to be a barrel racer. I went home and got on my dad's old roping saddle and that stallion and went to the field to run barrels.

I was trying for my fifth decade of running at the NFR, when the gateman shut the gate in front of me. I had a collapsed lung and other serious injuries and was in the hospital for three weeks – said I would never walk or ride again. That was in March, and I made the short go in Greeley in July.











### **Regular Feature |** On the Trail





Join us Saturday, August 7th in Isabel, South Dakota! To request a catalog email BreedersDynasty@yahoo.com

HOR

Pear An elite offering of 30 started two and

three-year-olds! These horses have a strong foundation and have seen country miles.

Plus, over **20 head of yearlings** from industry leading families!

> A special consignment of one of our Top performing geldings!

1D winner, rodeo winner, futurity money earner! He's sound, sane, and sensible; he's the ideal jr high/ high school horse for your cowgirl that wants to go to the top!

A hand selected offering of **stallion prospects**! These young stallions have the pedigree, looks, and athletic ability to lead the industry into the future!

Sale horses are eligible for **BIG MONEY** programs! Pink Buckle, Ruby Buckle, Breeders Challenge, Royal Crown, and Blue Collar Breeders just to name a few! <u>Individual eligibility will vary</u>







NEW Weekend! Saturday, August 7, 2021 Webb Ranch, LLC Isabel, South Dakota



For More Information: Call: (605) 290-1016 Email: breedersdynasty@yahoo.com www.BreedersDynasty.com Like us on FaceBook!

main image: Wilma is ready to ride on a float in a rodeo parade. - Don Stuart Photography right page: Benny and Wilma Fulghum. Winning the 1950 New Mexico State Fair contest gave her confidence and "opened doors to people I would have never met otherwise," she said - courtesy of the family



# WILMA FULGHAM

Story by Ruth Nicolaus

### [She was very dedicated, true to her faith and her family and whatever tasks she took on."]

When her parents divorced.

And it brought people into her life and opened doors that wouldn't have been opened, if it hadn't been for a queen title.

The Clovis, New Mexico woman was the first queen for the



New Mexico State Fair, crowned in 1950, and volunteered her time with rodeo queen pageants and other service organizations from then on.

She was born in 1931, the daughter of Lloyd and Pearl Vaughan, in Farwell, Texas. The family moved to Melrose, New Mexico, and lived on a small farm. After her parents divorced, she and her mother and sister moved to Clovis. As a teenager, Wilma delivered newspapers on horseback.

She graduated from high school in 1948 and was offered a job at a switchboard. But offices and sitting all day wasn't her style, so she worked for the Busy Bee Café, waiting tables, from 6 am to 2 pm. After that, she headed to the stockyards to help out in the back pens. She was on horseback, helping with branding and whatever else needed done with the cattle.

It was while she was there that one of the visiting veterinarians, Dr. E.E. Klaus, encouraged her to enter the state fair queen contest. She got horsemanship practice through a couple of professional ropers. World champion Shoat Webster, Troy Fort and Jack Shipworth kept their horses at the rodeo arena. Someone told them Wilma was a good horsewoman, so she got the job of riding their horses, to exercise them.

At the time, she also met a lady, a member of the Girls Rodeo Association, who helped her with her riding. Lena Klebold "took me under her wing and taught me how to set a horse," Wilma recalled. "Before that I rode like a sack of potatoes." Lena also loaned her clothes, and eventually would introduce Wilma to her nephew, Benny Fulgham, who would be her husband.

So in 1950, she won the title of Miss New Mexico State Fair queen, the first time the fair had held a pageant.

continued...



#### ...continuea

After that, she was asked to help with the Pioneer Days rodeo queen pageant, in Clovis, her hometown. The chamber of commerce realized the value of having a rodeo queen representative for their town, so Wilma worked with the chamber, preparing young ladies for pageants.

In the '50s and '60s, each county in the state could send a girl to run for the state fair queen contest. Wilma was superintendent for the Clovis queen contest, which has been very successful; Curry County has had more state fair queens than any other county.

In those days, the girl who won the New





above: The 1962 Clovis, N.M. rodeo parade with New Mexico State Fair Queens. From left to right: Linda Hammond (1962); Lynetta Crenshaw (1959-60); Kay Green (1956); Jo Marie Monroe (1955); Barbara Hendrix (1954); and Wilma Vaughan Fulgham (1950). **left:** Wilma was the first ever Miss New Mexico State Fair queen, in 1950, which evolved into the Miss Rodeo New Mexico title - courtesy of the family

below: Wilma stands with Buddy and Greer Garson Fogelson as they arrived at a rodeo. Buddy, a Texas oilman and rancher, and his wife Greer, a Hollywood actress, owned the Forked Lightning Ranch, which is now part of the Pecos National Historical Park. - *C.E. Redman* 

Mexico State Fair queen title automatically went on to represent the state at the Miss Rodeo America (MRA) pageant. But that girl got very little help from the state fair, as she prepared to run for MRA. So Wilma and other women got together in the 1960s and started the New Mexico Rodeo Queen association, patterned after what other states were doing.

As a state director, Wilma helped organize the state pageant, and after each year's queen was selected, she helped ready the young lady for the national pageant.

She served as president of the Miss Rodeo New Mexico Association for several decades, scheduling appearances for the state queen, raising money for her to travel, and connecting queens with people who would be helpful throughout and beyond their reign.

She soon became involved at the national level in the 1970s with the MRA contest when the National Finals Rodeo was in Oklahoma City. She served on a variety of committees, all volunteer, on the media committee, the hospitality committee, and the contestants' scrapbook committee.

It was Wilma who made sure people were taken care of and connections were made. She made sure the newly crowned MRA would be introduced to the media



in the press room during the NFR. She made sure MRA programs and information were put in each VIP box at the NFR, and she brought results from each round of the NFR to the candidates, for anyone who wanted that information. And each year she would take at least thirty pounds of her "world famous" homemade peanut brittle to the media and hospitality rooms, for everyone to enjoy!

She organized a breakfast, working with the Fellowship of Christian Cowboys, for pageant candidates and their families, with speakers, faith-oriented music, and gifts of Bibles to the pageant contestants.

Raeana Wadhams, past executive director of the MRA association, worked with Wilma, beginning when Raeana met her in the mid'70s.

She noted that Wilma was not scared to vote against the grain, if there was something in an MRA business meeting that she didn't agree with. But if she was in the minority, she went along with the majority. "She never complained," Raeana said.

She was always reliable and did what was asked of her, Raeana said. "Any time I'd ask her to do anything, I could always count on her. If she said she would do it, I never had to go back and say, 'Wilma, did you do that?' She was dependable. If it was something she couldn't do by herself, she'd find somebody to help her."

She was an MRA director for more than 25 years and a volunteer for longer than that. She was co-chair of the media committee for the Miss Rodeo America pageant and served on the Hospitality Committee.

Wilma married her husband Benny in



left: Wilma carries the Dodge Truck flag in the 1989 Pioneer Days (Clovis, N. M.) parade above: Wilma drags a calf in the branding pen at the Bell Ranch. She was asked to help brand one year in the '50s below: Wilma is flanked by her sons, Larry, on the left, and Jerry, on the right - courtesy of the family

bottom: Wilma (second from the left) poses with Festus from Gunsmoke, C.T. Grable, Chloe Baker, and "Doc" Milburn Stone (also from Gunsmoke) in 1965 - Far West Photography

### 1951.

She worked alongside him for their entire married life, until he died in 2014.

Together, they owned a branding business, branding cattle sold at the stockyards in Clovis, with a railroad siding located in their business, B&W Feedyards, for easy transport of cattle. They fed out cattle and owned B&W Trucking, and they produced team roping jackpots. She was instrumental in promoting the business, bringing in truckloads of cattle purchased at Clovis sale barns, who needed branded, vaccinated and dipped before being shipped to another point.

Together, they served on the Pioneer Days Rodeo committee. Benny was a director for twenty years, and she volunteered her time at the rodeo, too, organizing the pivot riders, helping with the parade, and with the queen pageant.

Benny was a very competent lefthanded heeler who didn't compete professionally but would often rope with pro cowboys. He and three other men formed the Hat Roping Club, furnishing steers and putting on team ropings. Wilma was always there to make sure things were done.

She and Benny had three sons. Jerry lives in Clovis and is a volunteer with Pioneer Days. Larry, married to Vicki, lives in Stigler, Oklahoma. Garry, their oldest, died three days after his college gradua-

continued..







...continued

tion, in 1977, of an aneurysm. "You get through (the death of a child)," she said, "you just never get over it."

Wilma served in a variety of roles. She was active in the Central Baptist Church, was chairman of the New Mexico State Beef Cook-Off, secretary-treasurer of the New Mexico Beef Council, on the advisory boards for the New Mexico Girls Ranch and the New Mexico Drama Association, and volunteered with the Bi-State Livestock Association, Cattle Growers Association, National Cattlemens, Cattle Capital Cowbelles, New Mexico Press Women, and the Clovis High Plains Hospital Auxiliary.

She founded the Little Buckaroo Queen and Princess contest, held in conjunction with the Pioneer Days Rodeo; she was co-chairman for the Pioneer Days Rodeo Queen and Princess pageants; is one of the founders of the Mesa Redondo Cowboy Camp; developed the pioneer village at the N.M. State Fair in



top left: Wilma and Benny Fulgham. She was often called Queen of the Stockyards for her competence at nearly every job in the yards above: Wilma was honored with an induction into the Clovis High School Hall of Honor. below: Red Steagall, Wilma, & Jerry

- courtesy of the family

2007; served on the City of Clovis' Centennial committee; was a director for the Miss Rodeo New Mexico pageant, and was the New Mexico state director for the MRA competition. She was honored with an induction into the Clovis High School Hall of Honor. She was inducted into the Miss Rodeo America Hall of Fame in 2008, was named a Legend of New Mexico in 2014 during the Billy the Kid Celebration, and is in the Pioneer Days Hall of Fame.

Raeana admires and respects her friend.

"She is an awesome, awesome lady," she said, "always a really kind person.

"She was very dedicated, true to her faith and her family and whatever tasks she took on."  $\overline{\mathbf{m}}$ 







### **KK Run for Vegas**

# Meet the Member Talia Jaeger

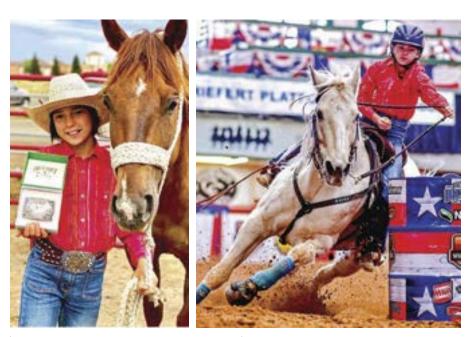
story by Lindsay Humphrey

Just a short five years ago, Talia Jaeger was decked out in breeches aboard a lesson horse outfitted with an English saddle. This was her introduction to horses and eventually segued into rodeo. "My stepmom (Linda) got me some lessons for fun," said the 13-year-old from Loomis, California. "I kind of got bored with that and one of our family friends wanted me to try barrel racing on their horses. And I haven't stopped since then." The rodeo bug has taken root and it's about all Talia ever does or thinks about, and she wouldn't have it any other way.

Of course, breaching a new sport isn't always easy. Talia's dad, Jeremy, rode bulls at one point in time but it had been a while since he was around horses. "We've really had to learn everything about horses and rodeo from scratch. We aren't afraid to ask questions and will ask just about anybody for help when something comes up." Talia's inquisitive nature paired with her discipline and determination have likely been driving forces behind her success as a barrel racer. At the 2020 Junior World Finals, Talia finished fifth in the average. That was her first year to qualify in the junior barrels. This year, she's headed to Vegas in the senior division.

"It was actually my first time running that horse in barrels for the weekend. We decided to enter her last minute, but it was a good thing we did because my other horse didn't qualify." That second horse was the one Talia qualified on and ran in Texas for last year's event. That was actually her first time visiting Texas and Talia is a little disappointed the Junior World Finals will be in Vegas this year. "My first time in Texas was a really cool experience. It was really fun to run in the stockyards." Despite the location change, Talia is looking forward to running her mare, Molly, this December.

"I started using Molly for poles and that's what we bought her for, but then we decided to use her for barrels also. We started doing really well and now she's my main barrel horse." The 11-year-old sorrel Quarter



Horse is petite just like Talia, but this duo has a big presence when it's time to run. "I really like that she's a smaller horse and I like her style of running. She rates a lot, which is good because I don't really like free runners." The try hard heart of this mare is a big part of why Molly is Talia's favorite of the entire herd. With several months to prepare for their first appearance in Vegas, Talia intends to continue putting in the work at home while also hitting as many jackpots and rodeos as she can.

Earlier this summer, Talia and Molly proved they have the grit it takes to come back from a setback. At the California Junior High School Rodeo Association State Finals, the pair hit a barrel on the first day. "I really had to ride my horse past the third barrel to fix our previous mistake. We ended up winning the round by two tenths of a second." Talia had been working all season long to do well at state and earning a buckle for a round win was evidence of the time she's been putting in behind the scenes.

This eighth grader is the only one in her family who rodeos currently. Her 15-year-old brother, Sam, is a competitive dancer with little interest in horses, but Talia can't get enough of them. "I really like being able to go out and ride my horses whenever I want to. I also like going to new places to compete." One gift

top left: Talia Jaeger - courtesy of the family above: Talia at the 2020 Junior World Finals - Boaz Dov Elkes

rodeo has given Talia is her never give up attitude. "When I first started, my barrel horse was ducking the barrel and my other one was running off with me. I used to get really frustrated and almost wanted to give up on it all together. But I kept working at it and I'm really glad I did."

### **SCHEDULE** 2021

AUG 20-Salina, UT	August-21-Reno, NV
(Poles)	(Barrels) Lita Scott
August 21-Salina, UT (Barrels) Southwest Desert Classic	August 27-Silesia, M <sup>*</sup> (Poles)
August 20-Reno, NV	August28-Silesia, MT
(Poles)	(Barrels) UBRA

### QUALIFIERS As of

June 25, 2021 Powell Butte, OR SENIOR BARRELS 1 Bailie Berry 2 Skye Miller JUNIOR BARRELS 1 Leah Clarey 2 Leighton Goerdt POLES	July 2, 2021 Elkhorn, WI SENIOR BARRELS 1 Mariah Maxwell 2 Morgan Maxwell JUNIOR BARRELS 1 Carlyn Vondra 2 Brielle Washatko POLES
POLES 1 Adler Moon 2 Alyson Terry	POLES 1 Brynn Bastyr 2 Talin Galloway

### Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:

*KKRunforVegas.com* Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race: kellykracing@gmail.com Kelly: 281-610-1984



### **Wyoming Steer Roping Association**

### Schedule, Results & Standings

### SCHEDULE 2021

\*\*All WSRA ropings will have a coapproved SSRA roping - you DO NOT have to be a WSRA member to enter the SSRA co-approved roping (see note at the bottom of newsletter)

Saturday, Sept. 4, 2021 @ 1:00: Kaycee, WY.

### **RESULTS** WSRA

### July 10, 2021

### Whitewood SD

OPEN – ROUND 1	
1st Coy Thompson	12.6 \$312.00
2nd Thomas Smith	12.9 \$234.00
3rd Cash Myers	13.2 \$156.00
4th John Bland	\$39.00
4th Billy Good	\$39.00
ROUND 2	
1st John Bland	12 \$312.00
2nd TK Tillard	
3rd Mike Chase	
4th Billy Good	
ROUND 3	
1st/2nd Cody Lee	
1st/2nd J Tom Fisher	
3rd Mike Chase	

Producers: Robin Taylor & Dr. Tom & Susie Berry. Trophy buckles to be awarded to WSRA.

Sunday, Sept. 5, 2021: Calcutta @ 11:00 (or as soon as polo is done), roping @ 12:00: Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

4th John Bland	\$78.00
ROUND 4	
1st Cody Lee	11.1 \$312.00
2nd J Tom Fisher	11.4 \$234.00
3rd Mike Chase	\$156.00
4th Billy Good	\$39.00
4th Bryce Davis	\$39.00
AVERAGE	
1st Mike Chase	51.6/4.\$624.00
2nd J Tom Fisher	51.8/4.\$468.00
3rd John Bland	
4th Bryce Davis	55.1/4.\$156.00

### July 11, 2021

Whitewood SD OPEN - ROUND 1

JPEN - KOUND I		
Lst Cody Lee	14.1	\$325.00
2nd Kim Ziegelgruber	17.3	\$195.00
Brd J Tom Fisher	17.8	\$130.00



Monday, Sept. 6, 2021 @ (immediately after polo awards): Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center. • To qualify for Don King Days 2021,

contestants MUST rope in at least 4 of the

### WSRA 2021 roping's.

• A roper that has been a WSRA member for 10 years and is entering a WSRA roping as a Senior, can count that roping towards Don King Days without entering the Open roping.



above: above: Lee Isenberger presenting Casey with a steer head he made for the average winner - courtesy of WSRA left: Chris Glover roping at Cheyenne Frontier Days - Jackie Jensen

ROUND 2	ROUND 4
1st Kim Ziegelgruber13.2\$325.00	1st Troy Hubbard11.9\$325.00
2nd Cecil Wilson14.1\$195.00	2nd Thomas Smith13.8\$195.00
3rd Cody Lee14.5\$130.00	3rd Billy Good14.6\$130.00
ROUND 3	AVERAGE
1st Cash Myers13.2\$325.00	1st Kim Ziegelgruber45.6/3\$650.00
2nd Thomas Smith13.9\$195.00	2nd Cecil Wilson
3rd Kim Ziegelgruber 15.1 \$130.00	3rd Chris Reeves

### STANDINGS as of

### July 11, 2021

1 Reo Lohse	4909.66
2 Cody Lee	3465.42
3 Will McBride	2763.74
4 Troy Tillard	2712.67

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS** 

wyomingsteerroping @yahoo.com

President: Taylor Davidson Vice President:

5 Billy Good ....

dson	Gib Bell Secretary:
9 Casev Tillard	

Melanie Jones

6 Travis Mills ..... 2121.99

7 Miles Williams ...... 1960.83

8 Troy Hubbard ...... 1928.32

11 Taylor Davidson ..... 1575.83 12 Dr. Wade Shoemaker ..... 1538.42 13 JR Olson ...... 1433.67 14 Chris Glover ...... 1395.34 15 Cash Myers ...... 1324.83 16 TK Tillard......1304

17 Colby Davidson	1284.58
18 Dane Noyce	1200.33
19 Ty Tillard	1166.41
20 Colt Bruegman	1133.17

BOARD MEMBERS Casey Tillard Ty Tillard

Jake Phillips Reo Lohse Colt Bruegman

# NATIONAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL FINALS

JUNE 20-26, 2021 • DES MOINES, IA

**All Around Rookie Cowboy** 

- 1. (ID) Sam Saunders, Homedale, Idaho, 1,265.00
- 2. (ID) Jarett Warner, Rigby, Idaho, 1,010.00
- 3. (AZ) Michael Calmelat, Tucson, Ariz., 990.00
- 4. (ND) Hayes Weinberger, Breien, N.D., 776.00
- 5. (MO) Cooper Charleston, Reeds, Mo., 680.00 6. (NM) Macen Segura, Stanley, N.M., 670.00
- 7. (SD) Taos Weborg, St Charles, S.D., 480.00
- 8. (MT) Tahj Wells, Browning, Mont., 455.00
- 9. (OR) Sean Mahoney, Bend, Ore., 320.00
- 10. (KY) Jordan Steele, London, Ky., 205.00
- All Around Cowboy
- 1. (NC) Colt Bass, Statesville, N.C., 1,575.00
- 2. (FL) Ladd Gose, Lorida, Fla., 1,410.00



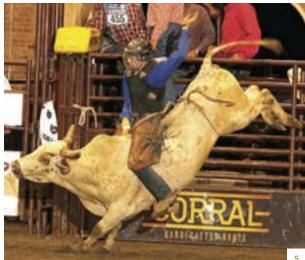


1: Sam Saunders 2: Nathan Lammars 3: Hadley Thompson 4: Cassidy Evans 5 & 9: Colt Bass 7: Kennadee Bickerstaff 8: Merrick Moyer - Acentric Rodeo

(IA) Lane Leeper, Leon, Iowa, 1,380.00 4. (TX) Dillon Grote, Bennington, Okla., 1,275.00 5. (ID) Sam Saunders, Homedale, Idaho, 1.265.00 6. (OK) Chizm Kuykendall, Carnegie, Okla., 1,200.00 7. (LA) HD Willis, Pitkin, La., 1,190.00 8. (KS) Jace Hensley, Paola, Kan., 1,160.00 9. (CO) Cash Evans, Yuma, Colo., 1,150.00 10. (TX) Ethan Cart, Hamshire, Texas, 1,140.00 All Around Rookie Cowairl 1. (OK) Merrick Moyer, Woodward, Okla., 1,100.00 2. (KY) Ava Boyd, Hopkinsville, Ky., 980.00 3. (AZ) Savanna Keith, Stanfield, Ariz., 480.00 4. (MÓ) Dakota Hazelbaker, Redfield, Kan., 455.00 5. (IA) Erika Cruikshank, Valley, Neb., 380.00 6. (NM) Caydence Roberts, Las Cruces, N.M., 345.00 7. (WI) Brynlea Hoffmann, Townsend, Wis., 340.00 8. (MN) Madi Moe, Walker, Minn., 305.00 9. (NM) Wacey Trujillo, Los Alamos, N.M., 220.00 10. (FL) Dally Exposito, Okeechobee, Fla., 650.00 All Around Cowgirl 1. (CO) Cassidy Evans, Yuma, Colo., 1,530.00 2. (ND) Carlee Miller, Bowman, N.D., 1,240.00 3. (OK) Merrick Moyer, Woodward, Okla., 1,100.00 4. (KY) Ava Boyd, Hopkinsville, Ky., 980.00 5. (FL) Harley Pryor, Moore Haven, Fla., 800.00 6. (UT) Gentry Goza, Loma, Colo., 760.00 7. (WY) Hadley Thompson, Yoder, Wyo., 665.00 8. (AZ) Dallas Jo Keenan, San Tan Valley, Ariz., 660.00 9. (OK) Chaynee Slavin, Canadian, Texas, 635.00 10. (ND) Kally Sorenson, Watford City, N.D., 630.00 **Girls Team Standings** 1. TEXAS, 4,585.00 2. OKLAHOMA, 3,910.00 3. NORTH DAKOTA, 3,140.00 4. KANSAS, 2,655.00 5. LOUISIANA, 2,560.00 6. FLORIDA, 2,185.00 7. COLORADO, 2,090.00 8. IDAHO, 1,840.00 9. UTAH, 1,595.00 10. MISSISSIPPI, 1,485.00 11. CALIFORNIA, 1,460.00 12. NEBRASKA, 1,440.00 13. WYOMING, 1,425.00 14. ARIZONA, 1,205.00 15. ALBERTA, 1,095.00 **Boys Team Standings** 1. TEXAS, 7,211.00 2. OKLAHOMA, 4,820.00 3. KANSAS, 4,800.00 4. LOUISIANA, 4,530.00 5. IDAHO, 4,360.00 6. NORTH DAKOTA, 4,311.00 7. UTAH, 4,151.00 8. NEVADA, 3,635.00 9. COLORADO, 3,220.00 10. ARIZONA, 2,910.00









11. IOWA, 2,900.00 12. MISSOURI, 2,845.00 13. FLORIDA, 2,635.00 14. CALIFORNIA, 2,391.00 15. NEBRASKA, 1,825.00 **Team Standings** 1. TEXAS, 11,191.00 2. OKLAHOMA, 8,120.00 3. NORTH DAKOTA, 7,061.00 4. KANSAS, 6,545.00 5. LOUISIANA, 6,340.00 6. IDAHO, 5,550.00 7. UTAH, 5,211.00 8. COLORADO, 4,580.00 9. ARIZONA, 3,950.00 10. FLORIDA, 3,785.00 11. NEVADA, 3,745.00 12. CALIFORNIA, 3,591.00 13. MISSOURI, 3,510.00 14. IOWA, 3,370.00 15. NEBRASKA, 3,265.00 **Bareback Steer Riding Average** 1. (ND) Carson Hildre, Velva, N.D., 206 2. (ND) Haves Weinberger, Breien, N.D., 203 3. (TX) Ethan Cart, Hamshire, Texas, 201 4. (IA) Lane Leeper, Leon, Iowa, 199



- (UT) Trygg Madsen, Morgan, Utah, 195
   (TN) Owen Prince, Humboldt, Tenn., 194.5
   (KS) Jace Hensley, Paola, Kan., 192
   (AZ) Braylon Johnson, Prescott, Ariz., 190.5
   (MO) Austin Bebout, Peculiar, Mo., 190.5
   (WY) Tyson Schmelzle, Gillette, Wyo., 190
   (SD) Taos Weborg, St Charles, S.D., 188
   (ND) Chase Kling, Belfield, N.D., 186.5
- 13. (NV) Eyer Morrison, Wells, Nev., 184.5 14. (MO) Ayden Bebout, Peculiar, Mo., 183.5 15. (SD) Talon Ping, Highmore, S.D., 182.5 **Barrel Racing Average** 1. (TX) Kami Klepac, Van Vleck, Texas, 46.334 2. (ND) Carlee Miller, Bowman, N.D., 46.435 3. (KY) Ava Boyd, Hopkinsville, Ky., 46.447 4. (CO) Cassidy Evans, Yuma, Colo., 46.562 5. (MS) Cara Beth Calhoun, Brandon, Miss., 46.831 6. (WY) Rickie Jo Rourke, Gillette, Wyo., 46.877 7. (OK) Kaden Burger, Pauls Valley, Okla., 46.961 8. (KS) Olivia Harland, Buffalo, Okla., 46.963 9. (AB) Aubrey Ross, Botha, Alb., 47.153 10. (ND) Kally Sorenson, Watford City, N.D., 47.174 11. (IA) Erika Cruikshank, Valley, Neb., 47.255 12. (MT) Tylee Grantham, Lewistown, Mont., 47.407 13. (AB) Janae McDougall, Bashaw, Alb., 47.498 14. (MN) Madi Moe, Walker, Minn., 47.734 15. (TX) London Gorham, Cotulla, Texas, 50.677 **Boys Breakaway Average** 1. (TX) Dillon Grote, Bennington, Okla., 9.51 2. (LA) Alex Hebert, Scott, La., 9.91

Continued ..







WTLAW EQUIDA

π

# \$27,000 ADDEDI



# **RISINGSTARSEVENTS.ORG**

# CELEBRITY MATCH ROPINGS Shad mayfield vs haven meged Shelby Boisjoli vs Josie Conner

RANCH AFTER PARTY & LIVE BAND

ENTRY DEADLINE SEPT. 30, 2021 ENTRYTOOL.COM

RODEO



# October 15-17,2021

# \$7,000 ADDED! AAL NEW YOUFFI EVENES?

# DOUBLE QUALIFIER



YOUNG GUNS MATCH! RILEY WEBB VS TREVOR HALE



KIMES RANCH

EAT COMPANY, INC.

ION

ENTRY DEADLINE SEPT. 30, 2021 ENTRYTOOL.COM





Л











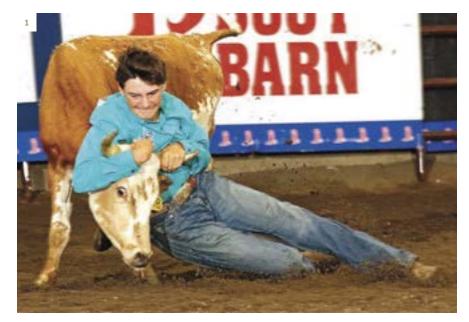




### **Results** | National Junior High Finals Rodeo

3. (HI) Kelvin Medeiros, Kailua Kona, Hawaii, 10 4. (OK) Hazen Suit, Ames, Okla., 10.6 5. (IA) Cort Jones, Allerton, Iowa, 10.69 6. (MO) Cooper Charleston, Reeds, Mo., 10.71 7. (NE) Jackson Wykert, Grant, Neb., 10.87 8. (OK) Case Chastain, Lexington, Okla., 11 9. (WY) Glade Parker, Laramie, Wyo., 11.36 10. (AZ) JW Boyd IV, Casa Grande, Ariz., 12.17 11. (IL) Cade Shipley, Gilson, Ill., 12.87 12. (AR) Jaxson DeVoe, Siloam Springs, Ark., 19.59 13. (UT) Cooper Sagers, Rush Valley, Utah, 20.65 14. (ND) Teigen Earsley, Baldwin, N.D., 22.48 15. (LA) Will Pleasant, Marthaville, La., 23.4 Boys Goat Tying Average 1. (CA) Colton Hein, Placerville, Calif., 26.67 2. (TX) Dillon Grote, Bennington, Okla., 28.69 3. (CO) Traven Sharon, Ordway, Colo., 29.59 4. (KS) Tagg Bond, Cherryvale, Kan., 30.45 5. (MT) Pacen Buller, Glendive, Mont., 30.82 6. (MS) Tyler Porter, Tylertown, Miss., 32.33 7. (OK) Keaton Kellum, Antlers, Okla., 32.56 7. (UT) Capp Biggerstaff, Glade Park, Colo., 32.56 9. (NV) Emmett Silva, Lamoille, Nev., 32.84 10. (NV) Eyer Morrison, Wells, Nev., 33.54 11. (MX) Beto Chapa, Apodaca, , 33.58 12. (ND) Blu Miller, Bismarck, N.D., 33.61 13. (CA) Hayden Boles, Orland, Calif., 33.71 14. (ND) Trey Bohmbach, Stanley, N.D., 34.21 15. (WI) Trey Carlson, Decorah, Iowa, 34.34 **Bull Riding Average** 1. (NV) Eyer Morrison, Wells, Nev., 211 2. (TX) Travoris Zeno, Beaumont, Texas, 203 3. (NC) Colt Bass, Statesville, N.C., 201 4. (ID) Tucker Taylor, Jerome, Idaho, 200.5 5. (LA) Baler Raymond, Oak Grove, La., 200





1: Jhett Vander Hamm 2: HD Willis 3: Hadley Thompson 4: Carson Hildre 5: Merrick Moyer 6: Nathan Lammars 7: Chizm Kuykendall - Acentric Rodeo

- 6. (NE) Jason Ducker-Kursave, Arcadia, Neb., 199.5
- 7. (UT) Lincoln Reeder, Malad, Idaho, 199
- 8. (WY) Brenson Bartlett, Cheyenne, Wyo., 194
- 9. (KS) Jace Hensley, Paola, Kan., 149
- 10. (MO) Ayden Bebout, Peculiar, Mo., 135.5
- 11. (OR) Wyatt Davis, Klamath Falls, Ore., 135
- 12. (UT) Trygg Madsen, Morgan, Utah, 132
- 13. (CA) Hunter Maxwell, Los Molinos, Calif., 130
- 14. (WY) Dalton Willis, Cheyenne, Wyo., 129
- 15. (NM) Noah Gonzales, Edgewood, N.M., 127.5
- **Chute Dogging Average**
- 1. (TN) Daniel Wilder, Millington, Tenn., 8.09
- 2. (TX) Ernie Gonzales, Nixon, Texas, 8.28



- 3. (CO) Nathan Lammers, Elizabeth, Colo., 9.55
- 4. (OK) Ty Record Jameson, Elk City, Okla., 10.02
- 5. (MT) Tucker Turbiville, Rhame, N.D., 10.12 6. (FL) Ladd Gose, Lorida, Fla., 10.24
- 7. (ND) Trey Bohmbach, Stanley, N.D., 10.25
- 8. (NV) Jace Harry, Nixon, Nev., 10.38
- 9. (ND) Sutton Hennessy, Des Lacs, N.D., 10.76 10. (KY) Spencer Howard, Corbin, Ky., 11.01
- 11. (UT) Colter Bennett, Bluffdale, Utah, 11.22
- 12. (MN) Shane Carlson, Brainerd, Minn., 11.25
- 13. (NE) Kyle Cox, Purdum, Neb., 12.25
- 14. (IA) Carter Liston, Grundy Center, Iowa, 16.52
- 15. (ID) Kade Hall, Homedale, Idaho, 21.63
- Girls Breakaway Average
- 1. (WY) Hadley Thompson, Yoder, Wyo., 10.4
- 2. (KS) Baylee Barker, Atlanta, Kan., 10.82





- 3. (OK) Chavnee Slavin, Canadian, Texas, 11.18 4. (IL) Maddie Branum, Taylorville, Ill., 11.22 5. (OK) Kendyll Miller, Hennessey, Okla., 11.77 6. (NE) Reagan McIntyre, Grand Island, Neb., 12.12 7. (NE) Remi Wells, Central City, Neb., 12.82 8. (OR) Bayli Ladner, Klamath Falls, Ore., 13.51 9. (NM) Kassidy Lightfoot, Corona, N.M., 13.99 10. (KS) Madison Scott, Quenemo, Kan., 16.51 11. (WY) Caitlin Moore, Wright, Wyo., 18.62 12. (LA) Alex Poole, Lake Charles, La., 19.02 13. (MT) Josie Robbins, Melstone, Mont., 21.38 14. (MO) Kate Albertson, Eldon, Mo., 6.31 15. (CA) Rainy Minton, Witter Springs, Calif., 7.33 **Girls Goat Tying Average** 1. (TX) Reese Jacobs, Huntsville, Texas, 23.27 2. (TX) Alli Autrey, Abilene, Texas, 23.43 3. (FL) Dally Exposito, Okeechobee, Fla., 23.9 4. (TX) Colee Cox, Tell, Texas, 24.39 5. (AZ) Dallas Jo Keenan, San Tan Valley, Ariz., 24.73 6. (KS) Zoe Chambers, Baldwin City, Kan., 25.76 7. (ID) Sofie Williams, Tremonton, Utah, 25.94 8. (CA) Emery Sparling, Hollister, Calif., 26.07 8. (LA) Ella Kay, Iowa, La., 26.07 10. (FL) Annslee Gose, Lorida, Fla., 26.15 11. (AB) Faith Lundberg, Nanton, Alb., 26.84 12. (NE) Libby Hegemann, Arlington, Neb., 27.07 13. (LA) Kara-lee Cormier, Lake Charles, La., 27.3 14. (OR) Mattie Gaynor, Powell Butte, Ore., 27.41 15. (LA) Allie Calcote, Sugartown, La., 27.57 **Ribbon Roping Average** 1. (OK) Chizm Kuykendall, Carnegie, Okla., Kennadee Bickerstaff, Ada, Okla., 24.12 2. (LA) HD Willis, Pitkin, La., Kenzie King, Iowa, La., 27.18 3. (FL) Cross Fulford, Moore Haven, Fla., Hannah Grace Leatherwood, Auburndale, Fla., 27.24 3. (TX) Steeley Franklin, Orange, Texas, Zane Lattner, Livingston, Texas, 27.24 5. (KŠ) Lucy Henderson, Meriden, Kan., Kaden Jacobs, Scranton, Kan., 27.97 6. (NC) Colt Bass, Statesville, N.C., Addi Grace Hunter, Greer, S.C., 28.04 7. (KS) Ava Chadd, Macksville, Kan., Holden Willis, Pretty Prairie, Kan., 28.65 8. (CO) Cash Evans, Yuma, Colo., Cassidy Evans, Yuma, Colo., 30.42 9. (CO) Josey McClain, Kiowa, Colo., Traven Sharon, Ordway, Colo., 31.4 10. (LA) Cougar Racca, Iowa, La., Ava Nunez, Bell City, La., 33.07 11. (ID) Jarett Warner, Rigby, Idaho, Tessa Thompson, Pocatello, Idaho, 33.1 12. (NV) Emmett Silva, Lamoille, Nev., Audrey Wright, Elko, Nev., 34.25 13. (CA) Rance Winters, Agua Dulce, Calif., Allyson Baker, Winchester, Calif., 34.82 14. (AB) Aubrey Ross, Botha, Alb., Marshall Williams, Stavely, Alb., 35.7 15. (WA) Kass Kimble, Moses Lake, Wash., Hadley Hiner, Walla Walla, Wash., 36.77 Saddle Bronc Steer Riding Average 1. (NC) Colt Bass, Statesville, N.C., 200 2. (LA) Wyatt LaVergne, Sulphur, La., 196.5 3. (OK) Parker Matthews, Vinita, Okla., 194 4. (UT) Lincoln Reeder, Malad, Idaho, 193.5 5. (IA) Lane Leeper, Leon, Iowa, 191.5
- 5. (CO) Cash Evans, Yuma, Colo., 191.5
- 7. (TX) Jaxon Stoker, Canyon, Texas, 191
- 8. (TX) Ethan Cart, Hamshire, Texas, 187.5
- 9. (TX) Flint Hill, Canadian, Texas, 186.5
- 10. (MT) Tahj Wells, Browning, Mont., 186

11. (TX) Cole Northcutt, Hobbs, N.M., 182 12. (KS) Jace Hensley, Paola, Kan., 179 13. (NE) Cort Buss, Atkinson, Neb., 176 13. (KS) Tagg Bond, Cherryvale, Kan., 176 15. (ND) Carson Hildre, Velva, N.D., 169.5 **Team Roping Average** 1. (ID) Sam Saunders, Homedale, Idaho, Mason McDaniel, Caldwell, Idaho, 23.61 2. (AZ) Damian Padilla, Rio Rico, Ariz., Michael Calmelat, Tucson, Ariz., 25.77 3. (KS) Dexton Hoelting, Olpe, Kan., Jhett Vander Hamm, Ingalls, Kan., 30.18 4. (NM) Braxton McKinley, Las Cruces, N.M., Macen Segura, Stanley, N.M., 30.43 5. (NV) Jace Harry, Nixon, Nev., Kade McKnight, Fernley, Nev., 35.18 6. (OK) Foreman Casebolt, Ryan, Okla., Briar White, Lawton, Okla., 45.39 7. (UT) Gentry Goza, Loma, Colo., Heath Hammerstrom, Rush Valley, Utah, 45.53 8. (FL) Harley Pryor, Moore Haven, Fla., Ladd Gose, Lorida, Fla., 49.58 9. (ND) Cannin Carson, Grassy Butte, N.D., Kally Sorenson, Watford City, N.D., 57.97 10. (ID) Jarett Warner, Rigby, Idaho, Jaydon Warner, Rigby, Idaho, 14.74 11. (FL) Brodey Clemons, Okeechobee, Fla., Cross Fulford, Moore Haven, Fla., 28.22 12. (HI) Ka'ili Rice, Kula, Hawaii, Elizabeth Miranda,



Kula, Hawaii, 30.8 13. (GA) Riley Riner, Williamson, Ga., Gavin Buchanan, Manchester, Ga., 33.96 14. (GA) Caden Orozco, Ranger, Ga., Kolton Orozco, Rebecca, Ga., 37.2 15. (IL) Cade Shipley, Gilson, Ill., Bronc Bogner, Arenzville, Ill., 42.92 **Tie-Down Roping Average** 1. (MO) Ryder Loeb, New Haven, Mo., 34.99 2. (LA) HD Willis, Pitkin, La., 35.11 3. (FL) Ladd Gose, Lorida, Fla., 37.92 4. (IA) Hyatt Stephens, Pacific Junction, Iowa, 39.27 5. (NV) Emmett Silva, Lamoille, Nev., 39.33 6. (OK) Chizm Kuykendall, Carnegie, Okla., 39.48 7. (MS) Sam McBride, Poplarville, Miss., 44.07 8. (TX) Cutter Pareo, Portales, N.M., 44.69 9. (OK) Foreman Casebolt, Ryan, Okla., 45.16 10. (AZ) Nolan Andersen, Casa Grande, Ariz., 45.48 11. (ID) Jaydon Warner, Rigby, Idaho, 46.32 12. (LA) Ryden Martin, Sulphur, La., 46.73 13. (AZ) Kaden Lincoln, Pearce, Ariz., 47.54 14. (KS) Tagg Bond, Cherryvale, Kan., 48.64 15. (CA) Colton Hein, Placerville, Calif., 52.51



### Special Feature | Colt Bass

# **Colt Bass**

courtesy of Michele Toberer

ometimes good things fall apart so better things can fall together," a saying that was hard to believe for then 12-year-old Colt Bass while being wheeled off to surgery after the severe injury he suffered while competing in ribbon roping during the 2019 national junior high finals in Huron, South Dakota. At the time, his world champion dreams had vanished before his eyes ..... but, fast forward to June 26, 2021 in Des Moines, Iowa, and the now 14-year-old cowboy sees that the path led him to the shiny gold world champion buckles he now holds in his hands. Hailing from Statesville, North Carolina, Colt is not only the 2021 Junior High World Champion Saddle Bronc Steer Rider, but after competing in 8 events, earned the coveted 2021 World Champion Junior High All-Around Cowboy title as well. "It was pretty disappointing to finish my 6th grade nationals' competition with an injury. After I roped my ribbon-roping calf in the beginning of the second round, I jumped off and broke my tibia and fibula clean through and my growth plate slid out from where it should be. They took me to a nearby hospital where I had surgery to repair it. But, several months later, when I was able to ride again, I really focused on the mechanics of my events and learned to step off correctly so that wouldn't happen again. Looking back, I now see that it helped me come back stronger not just physically, but also mentally."

Colt's parents, Tori and Derrick Bass, are the epitome of proud rodeo parents raising their family in the rodeo arena. Derrick, a lineman for Duke Energy, is the North Carolina High School Rodeo



Association's president, and contracts stock at many rodeos in the east. Tori is a front desk secretary at South Iredell High School, where Colt will attend as a freshman this year. Colt's older brother Frog, 19, competed in the NCHSRA and now lives in Weatherford, Texas, and his sister, Montana, 16, and brother Gage, 13, currently compete in the association as well.

Colt finished his 8th grade season with the NCHSRA in the strongest fashion possible, winning the all-around champion cowboy title, as well as champion titles in every one of his events; saddle bronc steers, bareback steers, bull riding, chute dogging, team roping, ribbon roping, goat tying, and tie-down roping. Competing at a high level in both ends of the arena for several seasons, helped to prepare Colt for the incredible level of stamina it takes to compete in multiple events at the national junior high finals.





top left: Colt and his awards above: Getting ready to ride bottom left: Colt and his family - photos courtesy of family

After not getting the chance to compete at the national level in 2020 as the rodeo world was nearly shut down due to covid-19, Colt could not wait to get to Des Moines this year and made sure to get plenty of rest at night, so he was ready for long days in the arena.

"The first few events at nationals this vear went a little rough and I knew I wasn't competing at my true potential and had myself in a predicament. If I didn't turn things around, I was going to have come all the way out here for nothing. I knew which events I had a chance to do well in and strived to focus on staying strong in those, and figured I'd go for go-round wins in the other events." After two full rounds in 8 events, Colt qualified for the short round in saddle bronc steers, bull riding, and ribbon roping with partner, Addi Hunter. His North Carolina teammates, as well as family and friends from back home could hardly contain the excitement as they looked at the all-around standings going into the short-round of finals, knowing Colt was leading the pack and likely to be the first all-around world champion ever reigning from North Carolina. Colt tried to not think about the standings and spent the afternoon in water balloon fights and savoring the time hanging out with friends.

Once the short-round scores were tallied, Colt was named the 2021 NJHSRA World Champion Saddle Bronc Rider, third place bull rider, 6th place ribbon roper, and 2021 NJHSRA World Champion All-Around Cowboy. As the family loaded his awards of buckles, saddles, Yeti coolers, Bex sunglasses, scholar-



ships, and jackpot checks, Colt was ready to get some rest. After an 18-hour-nap, he woke to realize that the world champion dreams he had held in his heart for many years had become a reality, and he could not be more grateful.

Looking forward to next season, Colt plans to compete in 6 events at the high school level: saddle bronc riding, bareback riding, bull riding, team roping, tie-down roping, and steer wrestling. He also plans to continue wrestling in high school, (he was the 2021 champion middle school wrestler in the 138-pound division) and possibly even play baseball if the rodeo and baseball schedules can work together. For now, he can't wait to get home to relax and float down the New River with friends.

"I couldn't do any of this without support. I appreciate my mom for all she does for me and my family. I'm thankful to my dad and Frog for all their help in my roping events, and Jason Brumley and Billy Robinson for all their help with my riding events. I really appreciate all of my family and friends that support me in everything I do. I am also grateful for my sponsors, Fastback Ropes and American Hat Company."



above: Riding at the NJHSFR - Acentric Rodeo left: Colt Bass and dad Derrick Bass - courtesy of the family



#### Special Feature Cassidy Evans

# **Cassidy Evans**

courtesy of Siri Stevens

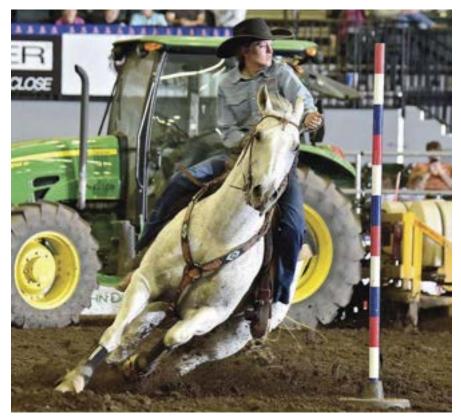
assidy Evans is the 2021 National Junior High School Rodeo Association All Around champion. In 2020 she would have made the finals in all her events except goats. "It was disappointing and frustrating not to be able to go," admits the 15-year-old from Yuma, Colorado. "I kept practicing and ended up making up for it by going to the National Little Britches Finals and the WCRA Stampede at the E." Her practice paid off and she won the 2020 Junior Girls All Around at the National Little Britches Finals and was the only youth to advance to the main event at the Stampede at the E.

Cassidy made it to Des Moines, Iowa, in team roping, barrels, pole bending, ribbon roping, and breakaway. "It was my first time being at that fairgrounds – I've been to Des Moines before because my mom has a lot of family there – and they all came to cheer me on."



above & below competing at the NJHSFR - Acentric Rodeo right page: Cassidy and her family - Big Country Photography

Her favorite event is barrel racing. "I have an amazing horse (Hot Shot) and



with him I have a great opportunity and advantage in the barrel racing." Hot Shot was two when the family bought got him and Cassidy was seven. He was used for poles for the first few years by her siblings, but now five years later, Hot Shot is not being shared with anyone. Her brothers are Coy - 16 and Cash - 15 – her twin brother. She also has a younger brother, Cross, 8 years old. Coy was only 20 months old when the family was making the move to Colorado and the twins were born 8 weeks early. Cash was 2 pounds 3 ounces and Cassidy was 3 pounds one once.

The Evans family lives 30 miles from Yuma, Colorado, with a population 3,500

[ "The competition can be tough; everything can be pretty hard; as long as you have a positive mindset you'll make it."]

population. "When I go to town I help mom with groceries and sometimes I'll go to pick up ropes and equipment." Her favorite rope is Spitfire for Breakaway and Classic Heat for team roping. When she's



home, she is helping to break some of the horses on the ranch. "They belong to Hickert Land Company and we help train and break the horses." Cassidy wants to be a veterinarian when she grows up. "I enjoy taking care of horses and it would be pretty cool to be able to take care of them on my own and making sure they are getting what they need."

She practices with her brothers and her dad, Chris, who team ropes and calf ropes.. Mom (Megan) team roped for a while with Chris, but now devotes her time to making sure her kids are prepared to go down the road. All of them are home schooled. Cassidy starts her with chores. She is in charge of graining all the horses. "We have around 19 at the house. My brothers take care of water and hay. We all clean the pens." School work comes next – Cassidy's favorite subject is Language Arts and her least favorite is Math. Once school is done, it's off to help on the ranch or practice.

Cassidy made it to the short go at the

National Junior High Finals in barrel racing, pole bending and ribbon roping. "I was nervous," she admits. "You just have to push it to the back of your mind and focus on what you have to do to make a good run." She was grateful she had her parents and siblings there to help her get my horses warmed up and everything was ready to go for her. She didn't know she won it until it was announced. "I felt really good; kind of like I was on top of the world."





# Schedule, Results & Standings

#### SCHEDULE 2021

July 29- Aug 1 - CJRA FINALS Lamar Prowers County Fairgrounds Lamar, CO

#### **RESULTS** CJRA

July	2,	2021	
------	----	------	--

Rocky Ford #1		
5 - 8 ALL		
BARREL RACE		
1 Cooper Geesen	19.228	\$46.80
2 Reini Koontz	19.693	\$35.10
3 Marina Neese		
4 Cross Evans	20.980	\$11.70
DUMMY ROPING		
1 Shade Schalla		
2 Cross Evans		
3-4-5 Shali Salo	9.0	\$9.90
3-4-5 Cooper Geesen.	9.0	\$9.90
3-4-5 Haze Hall	9.0	\$9.90
FLAG RACE		4
1 Cross Evans	10.634	\$50.40
2 Cooper Geesen	10.778	\$37.80
3 KoraLee Mandel	11.821	\$25.20
4 Haze Hall	12.277	\$12.60
GOAT TYING		
1 Reini Koontz		
2 KoraLee Mandel		
3 Cayhill Sharon		
4 Shade Schalla	19.470	\$11.70
POLE BENDING		4
1 Hadley Zimmerman	23.256	\$50.40
2 Marina Neese		
3 KoraLee Mandel		
4 Cayhill Sharon	24.038	\$12.60



9 - 13 BOYS		
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1 Boedy Lambert	35	\$76.80
2 Grady Wilson	4 0	\$57.60
2 Grady Wilson 3 Wesley Lammers	4.0	\$38.40
4 Traven Sharon	4.4	\$19.20
CHUTE DOGGING		<b>VIDID</b>
1 Coltyr Goss	1 500	¢36.00
1 Coltyr Goss 2 Boedy Lambert	13 960	\$24.00
GOAT TYING	15.500	<b>72</b> 4.00
1 Traven Sharon	10.850	\$57.60
1 Traven Sharon 2 Stockten Sharon 3 Kane Mandel 4 Chisum Draper	10.050	\$12.00
2 Kane Mandel	11.710	\$28.80
4 Chisum Draner	15 500	\$14 40
9 - 13 GIRLS	10.000	φ <u>1</u> υ
BARREL RACE	10 020	¢C 1 00
1 Jordan Geiger	10.004	\$04.80 ¢r4.00
2 Jaycee Runner 3 MacKenzie Geesen 4 Aspen Autry 5 Madilynn Berry	19.004	\$54.00 \$12.20
A Acoop Autry	19.204	\$45.20 \$22.40
5 Madilynn Borry	10.622	\$32.40 \$31.60
BREAKAWAY ROPING	15.055	JZ1.00
1 Acnon Autry	E 2	¢E7 60
1 Aspen Autry 2 Trinity Ortiz	2.2 22 0	\$37.00 \$12.20
	22.0	Ş43.20
GOAT TYING	0.000	ćr 4 00
1 Blake Coors 2 Trinity Ortiz 3 Reagan Koontz	8.090	\$54.00
2 Initially Unitz	14.210	\$32.40 \$31.60
	14.510	ŞZ1.00
POLE BENDING	22.452	6C4 20
1 Avery Draper	22.152	\$61.20
2 Jaycee Runner	22.213	\$51.00
A lira Kissal	22.027	\$40.80 \$20.60
1 Avery Draper 2 Jaycee Runner 3 Molly Sporleder 4 Jira Kissel 5 Kaycee Vaad	22./54	\$30.00 \$20.40
	22.704	ŞZU.40
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPING	1	
1 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors	12.6	ćr 2 00
2 Hogan Kollov/	12.0	Ş52.80
2 Hogan Kelley/ Jordan Geiger	15 5	¢20 60
2 Woslov Lammors/	15.5	Ş29.00
3 Wesley Lammers/ Aspen Autry	10.0	\$26.40
4 Coltyr Goss/	15.0	JZ0.40
4 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry	20.0	\$13.20
9 - 13 TEAM ROPING	20.0	<b>JIJ.20</b>
1 Grady Wilson/		
Cameron Capshaw	70	\$48.00
2 Traven Sharon/		
Hogan Kellev	87	\$28.80
3 Laney Salo/	0.7	Ψ <b>20.00</b>
Mason Neese	15.4	\$19.20
9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD	FAM ROPI	NG
1 Traven Sharon/		
1 Traven Sharon/ Trent Sharon	8.0	\$68.40
2 Avery Draper/ Chad Draper	0.0	<b>J00.40</b>
Chad Draper	83	\$57.00
	9.7	\$45.60
4 Stockten Sharon/		
Trent Sharon 5 Cameron Capshaw/	10.2	\$34.20
5 Cameron Capshaw/		
Jimmie Capshaw	13.5	\$22.80
9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF		
1 Traven Sharon	15.300	\$42.00
2 Coltvr Goss	18.400	S25.20
3 Wesley Lammers	19.500	\$16.80



above: Avery Draper below: Grady Wilson right page: Cooper Geesen - Trinity Burke

14 - 18 BOYS			1 2
Steer Wrestling	г соо	ćr1 00	2
1 David Gallagher	5.000	\$51.00	
2 Sam Gallagher	8.300	\$34.00	3 T
TIE DOWN ROPING		406 70	4
1 David Gallagher		\$86.70	Ň
2 Coy Evans	18.6	\$72.25	1
3 Trevor McCullar	19.0	\$57.80	1
4 Slayter Goss	20.2	\$43.35	k
5 Kayd Goss	21.3	\$28.90	2
14 - 18 GIRLS			() 3 ()
Barrel Race		4	3
1 Jessie Stillings			
2 Sadie Jackson			4
3 Maddison Bays	18.630	\$78.20	١
4 Trinity Burke	18.830	\$58.65	1
5 Shyanna Reeves		\$39.10	1
BREAKAWAY ROPIN			(
1 Josie Roselle			2
2 Maci York	3.8	\$93.50	(
3 Shyanna Reeves	4.0	\$74.80	3
4 Jolie Bond			J
5 Taylor Marrou	6.0	\$37.40	4
GOAT TYING			0
1 Olivia Cullen			5
2 Tasha Hansen	9.290	\$45.90	-
3 Sadie Jackson	9.460	\$30.60	1
POLE BENDING			1
1 Jessie Stillings	21.451	\$91.80	١
2 Sadie Lafferty	22.585	\$76.50	2
3 Reese Dutton	22.761	\$61.20	J
4 Sadie Jackson 5 Maci York	22.775	\$45.90	
		\$30.60	1
14 - 18 RIBBON ROP	ING		, i
1 Klayt Staudt/			1

Tasha Hansen	8.5	\$102.00
2 Waitley Sharon/		
Delaney Bond	9.1	\$76.50
3 Slavter Goss/		
3 Slayter Goss/ Tasha Hansen	11.4	\$51.00
4 Nathan Lammers/		
Maci York	11.7	\$25.50
14 - 18 TEAM ROPING		,
1 Cov Evans/	-	
Klayt Staudt	70	\$74.80
2 Joe Autry/		
Colby Runner	<b>Q</b> 1	\$56 10
2 Cassidy Evans/		
3 Cassidy Evans/ Cash Evans	8.8	\$37.40
4 Jack Kissel/		
Waitley Sharon	12.2	\$18.70
14 - 18 PARENT/CHIL		KOPING
1 Cash Evans/		400-00
Chris Evans	7.1	\$86.70
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/		
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans		
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans 3 Maci York/	7.7	\$72.25
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans 3 Maci York/	7.7	\$72.25
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans 3 Maci York/ JC York	7.7	\$72.25
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans 3 Maci York/ JC York 4 Kara Kissel/	7.7 9.8	\$72.25 \$57.80
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans 3 Maci York/ JC York 4 Kara Kissel/ Dude Kissel	7.7 9.8	\$72.25 \$57.80
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1 15.7	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1 15.7	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35
Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1 15.7 ROPING	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35 \$28.90
Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1 15.7 ROPING	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35 \$28.90
Chris Evans 2 Cassidy Evans/ Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1 15.7 ROPING 10.4	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35 \$28.90 \$76.50
Chris Evans	7.7 9.8 11.1 15.7 ROPING 10.4	\$72.25 \$57.80 \$43.35 \$28.90 \$76.50

#### July 3, 2021 Rocky Ford #2

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

www.coloradojrrodeo.com President Danielle (Waco) Wollert Wiley, CO / 719-940-0871 Vice President Brian (T.J.) Cullen, Yuma

Secretary-Treasurer Mitch Hickey Brush, CO / 970-380-1442 **Executive Committee Members** Josh and Kristi Staudt, Nathrop Kyle and Manchie Hughes, Olney Springs Chris and Megan Evans, Yuma Chad and Christy Draper, Wetmore Josh and Jeane Shoemaker Motley, Fort

Morgan Nate and Amy Jo Reisendorfer, Cheyenne, WY Monte Lammers, Colorado Springs, CO

Dean and Heidi Geesen, Kersey Honorary Members Jay and Tammy Ellerman, Fort Lupton Lee and Terri Lancaster, Bennett Ray and Julie Dorenkamp, Lamar Dan and Julie Cahill, Bennett

Bob and Laurie Dineen, Fort Lupton Darrel and Angie Hoss, La Junta

CJRA Office 970-842-4048/

970-842-5539 (fax) cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com

**Official Publication** Rodeo News

5 - 8 ALL	
BARREL RACE	10.046 646.00
1 Cooper Geesen 2 Cross Evans	19 766 \$35 10
3 Reini Koontz 4 Allie Martin	19.790 \$23.40
4 Allie Martin DUMMY ROPING	20.116 \$11.70
1 Shade Schalla 2-3 Cooper Geesen	15.0 \$39.60
2-3 Cooper Geesen 2-3 Cross Evans	12.0 \$24.75
4 Haze Hall	
FLAG RACE	40.450 450.40
1 Cooper Geesen 2 KoraLee Mandel	10.453 \$50.40 10.604 \$37.80
3 Marina Neese 4 Hadley Zimmerman .	10.943 \$25.20
4 Hadley Zimmerman. GOAT TYING	11.374 \$12.60
1 Cayhill Sharon	14.180 \$46.80
2 Cross Evans	14.970 \$35.10
1 Cayhill Sharon 2 Cross Evans 3 Shade Schalla 4 KoraLee Mandel	18.340 \$23.40
POLE BENDING	
1 Marina Neese 2 KoraLee Mandel 3 Reini Koontz 4 Cayhill Sharon	21.956 \$50.40
3 Reini Koontz	23.696 \$25.20
4 Cayhill Sharon	23.818 \$12.60
9 - 13 BOYS	
BREAKAWAY ROPING 1 Cole Capshaw	3.1 \$76.80
2 Hogan Kelley	4.1 \$57.60
3 Mason Neese 4 Coltyr Goss	
CHUTE DOGGING	J.2 J19.20
1 Traven Sharon	14.100 \$36.00
2 Boedy Lambert GOAT TYING	19.500 \$24.00
1 Traven Sharon	9.670 \$57.60
2 Bray Burnham 3 Kane Mandel	13.190 \$43.20
4 Stockten Sharon	13.970 \$28.80 15.090 \$14.40
9 - 13 GIRLS	
BARREL RACE	40.005
1 MacKenzie Geesen 2 Jaycee Runner	
3 Trinity Ortiz	19.177 \$43.20
4 Mazie Noe	19.646 \$32.40
5 Molly Sporleder BREAKAWAY ROPING	
1 Laney Salo	4.9 \$57.60
2 Mazie Noe	5.4 \$43.20
GOAT TYING 1 Trinity Ortiz	10.440 \$60.00
2 Aspen Autry	11.890 \$36.00
3 Molly Sporleder	13.250 \$24.00
POLE BENDING 1 Laney Salo	21.111 \$64.80
2 Avery Draper 3 Reagan Koontz	21.491 \$54.00
3 Reagan Koontz 4 Aspen Autry	\$43.20
5 Mazie Noe	21.843 \$21.60
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN	
1 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry	
2 Grady Wilson/	
Jessa Wilson 3 Hogan Kelley/	30.3 \$39.60
Jordan Geiger	31.9 \$26.40
4 Cole Capshaw/	
Madilynn Berry 9 - 13 TEAM ROPING	
1 Grady Wilson/	
Cameron Capshaw	
9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD 1 Chisum Draper/	
Chad Draper	8.8 \$68.40
2 Grady Wilson/ Andy Wilson	13.2
3 Cooper Geesen/	
Dean Geesen	
9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF 1 Traven Sharon	
2 Cameron Capshaw	18.200 \$25.20
3 Hogan Kelley	29.400 \$16.80
14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING	
1 Sam Gallagher	3.900 \$51.00

2 David Gallagher	5.000 \$34.00
TIE DOWN ROPING	
1 Kavd Goss	
2 David Gallagher	13.9 \$72.25
3 Cash Evans 4 Nathan Lammers	14.6 \$57.80
4 Nathan Lammers	16.0 \$43.35
5 Joe Autry	20.5 \$28.90
14 - 18 GIRLS	
BARREL RACE	
1 Sadie Jackson	
2 Jessie Stillings 3 Sara Parker	18.505 \$97.75
A Trinity Burko	18757 \$5865
5 Bryndel Burke	18 819 \$39 10
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
1 Shyanna Reeves	
2 Maci York	4.1
3-4 Taylor Marrou	4.2
3-4 Taylor Marrou 3-4 Sara Parker	4.2 \$62.48
5 Maddie Chambers	4.6 \$35.70
GOAT TYING	
1 Olivia Cullen	
2 Bryndel Burke	10.100 \$40.80
3 Chancey Shumpert .	11.200 \$27.20
POLE BENDING	
1 Shelby Frye 2 Maci York	20.957 580.70
2 Maci TOTK 3 Δva Wright	22.230 \$72.23 22.445 \$57.80
3 Ava Wright 4 Josie Roselle	
5 Jade Laughlin	
14 - 18 RIBBON ROPI	
1 Waitley Sharon/	
Delaney Bond	9.9 \$102.00
2 Coy Evans/	
Cassidy Evans	10.0 \$76.50
3 Jace Hall/ Maci York	10.7 ¢E1.00
4 Kayd Goss/	10.7 \$51.00
Emelia Dennison	
14 - 18 TEAM ROPING	
1 Cov Evans/	
Klayt Staudt 2 Cassidy Evans/	6.9 \$74.80
2 Cassidy Evans/	
Cash Evans	8.8 \$56.10
3 Joe Autry/	0.4 607.40
Colby Runner 4 Nathan Lammers/	9.1
Mark Halliday	11.8 \$18.70
14 - 18 PARENT/CHIL	
1 Haley Hall/	
Gary Hall	9.7 \$86.70
2 Nathan Lammers/	
Monty Lammers	10.0 \$72.25
3 Klavt Staudt/	
Josh Staudt	12.9 \$57.80
4 Jack Kissel/	13.6 \$43.35
Dude Kissel 5 Waitley Sharon/	15.0 945.55
Trent Sharon	19.3 \$28.90
14 - 18 MIXED TEAM	
1 Kara Kissel/	
Joe Autry	
2 Cassidy Evans/	
Coy Evans 3 Nathan Lammers/	8.9 \$45.90
3 Nathan Lammers/	11.0 620.00
Emelia Dennison Cooper Geesen	18 046 646 90
Cross Evans	10.940 940.80 19 766 \$25 10
Cross Evans Reini Koontz	19.790 \$23.40
Allie Martin	
July 16 2021	
July 16, 2021	
Latigo #1	

Latigo #l		
5 - 8 ALL		
BARREL RACE		
1 Cooper Geesen		
2 Marina Neese		
3 KoraLee Mandel		
4 Haze Hall	17.180	\$10.80
DUMMY ROPING		
1 Haze Hall		
2-3 Cross Evans		
2-3 Shade Schalla		
4 Cooper Geesen	10.0	\$11.70
FLAG RACE		
1 Cross Evans	8.482	\$39.60
2 Cooper Geesen	8.752	\$29.70



3 Haze Hall	Q 1 2 2 \$1Q 80
5 11820 11811	
4 Willow Oliverius	11.138 \$9.90
COAT TVINC	
GOAT TYING	
1 KoraLee Mandel 2 Cooper Geesen 3 Cayhill Sharon	15.590 \$39.60
2 Cooper Coosen	15 920 \$20 70
z cooper Geesen	15.820 529.70
3 Cavhill Sharon	17.440 S19.80
4 Shade Schalla	19,000 \$0,00
4 Slidue Sclidiid	16.000 39.90
POLE BENDING	
	22.050 640.00
1 Cross Evans 2 Haze Hall	22.956 \$46.80
2 Haze Hall	27 958 \$35 10
	22,400 622,40
3 Caynill Sharon	32.408 \$23.40
3 Cayhill Sharon 4 Hadley Zimmerman.	32 746 \$11 70
9 - 13 BOYS	
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
1 Hogan Kelley	3 1 \$67.20
2 Grady Wilson 3 Kane Mandel 4 Kanyon Stull	4.5 \$50.40
3 Kane Mandel	5.0 \$33.60
4 Kanyon Stull	21.8 \$16.80
Chute Dogging	
	2 400 620 00
1 Iraven Sharon	3.190 \$28.80
1 Traven Sharon 2 Boedy Lambert	5 700 \$19 20
GOAT TYING	
	0 2 2 0 6 6 0 0 0
1 Traven Sharon 2 Chisum Draper	9.320 300.00
2 Chisum Draper	13.310 \$36.00
3 Cameron Capshaw	12 500 \$24.00
5 Calleron Capsilaw	15.500 \$24.00
9 - 13 GIRLS	
BARREL RACE	
1 Laney Salo	15 100 \$69.40
I Lalley Salu	13.109 308.40
2 MacKenzie Geesen	15.182 \$57.00
3 Trinity Ortiz	15 514 \$45 60
2 MacKenzie Geesen 3 Trinity Ortiz 4 Matie Lynn Dunham	
4 Matie Lynn Dunham	15.645 \$34.20
5 Skylar Scott	15 670 \$22 80
Deselver Design	
Breakaway Roping	
1 Jordan Geiger	6.7 \$52.80
2 August Dreaman	24.0 620.00
1 Jordan Geiger 2 Avery Draper	24.0 \$39.00
GOAT TYING	
	0.000 AT. 00
1 Blake Coors	8.030 \$54.00
2 Trinity Ortiz 3 Aspen Autry	13 690 \$32 40
2 Asses Assta	12 750 621 60
3 Aspen Autry	13.750 \$21.60
Pole Rending	
1 Lanov Salo	21 051 661 20
I Larley Salu	21.051 301.20
2 Aspen Autry	21.473 \$51.00
2 Dallio Longan	22 215 \$40.90
5 Danie Longan	
4 lira Kissel	
	24.103 \$30.60
5 Tana Salo	21.051 \$61.20 21.473 \$51.00 22.215 \$40.80 24.103 \$30.60 24.121 \$20.40
5 Tana Salo	24.131 \$20.40
5 Tana Salo	24.131 \$20.40
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN	24.131 \$20.40
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/	24.131 \$20.40 <b>G</b>
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/	24.131 \$20.40 <b>G</b>
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors	24.131 \$20.40 <b>G</b>
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors	24.131 \$20.40 <b>G</b> 13.3 \$48.00
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors	24.131 \$20.40 <b>G</b> 13.3 \$48.00
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors	24.131 \$20.40 <b>G</b> 13.3 \$48.00
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roning	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00	
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00 9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD 1 Chisium Draner/	22.131 \$20.40 G 13.3 \$48.00 13.3 \$48.00 22.7 \$24.00 Hogan Kelley . 12.8 TEAM ROPING
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00 9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD 1 Chisium Draner/	22.131 \$20.40 G 13.3 \$48.00 13.3 \$48.00 22.7 \$24.00 Hogan Kelley . 12.8 TEAM ROPING
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00 9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD 1 Chisum Draper/ Chad Draper	22.131 \$20.40 G 13.3 \$48.00 13.3 \$48.00 22.7 \$24.00 Hogan Kelley . 12.8 TEAM ROPING
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00 9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD 1 Chisum Draper/ Chad Draper	22.131 \$20.40 G 13.3 \$48.00 13.3 \$48.00 22.7 \$24.00 Hogan Kelley . 12.8 TEAM ROPING
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPIN 1-2 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors 1-2 Coltyr Goss/ Aspen Autry 3 Wesley Lammers/ Emma Haynes 9 - 13 Team Roping 1 Traven Sharon \$42.00 9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD 1 Chisium Draner/	22.131 \$20.40 G 13.3 \$48.00 13.3 \$48.00 22.7 \$24.00 Hogan Kelley . 12.8 TEAM ROPING

and the state of the	10.000	
Monty Lammers	0.0	ćco 00
3 Grady Wilson/	8.0	३७०.००
Andy Wilson	0 1	¢10.00
4 Traven Sharon/		940.00
Trent Sharon	9.2	\$36.00
5 Avery Draner/		930.00
5 Avery Draper/ Chad Draper	10.8	\$24.00
9 - 13 ASSISTED CAL		
1 Traven Sharon	14 710	\$42.00
1 Traven Sharon 2 Coltyr Goss	19.910	\$25.20
3 Hogan Kelley	20.620	\$16.80
14 - 18 BOYS		
TIE DOWN ROPING		
1 Klavt Staudt	15.0	¢05 20
2 Lane Haddock	16 9	\$71.40
3 Cash Evans	18 5	\$47.60
2 Lane Haddock 3 Cash Evans 4 Slayter Goss	18.7	\$23.80
14 - 18 GIRLS	2017 11111	
BARREL RACE		
1 Jessie Stillings	15 042	¢107 10
2 Maci York	15 338	\$29 25
3 Bryndel Burke	15 437	\$71.40
3 Bryndel Burke 4 Josie Roselle 5 Haley Hall	15.504	\$53.55
5 Haley Hall	15.600	\$35.70
BREAKAWAY ROPIN	G	
1 Emelia Dennison		\$102.00
2 Jessie Stillings	3.5	. \$85.00
3 Koree Edmonds	3.6	\$68.00
3 Koree Edmonds 4 Josie Roselle	4.0	\$51.00
5 KK Smith	5.1	\$34.00
GOAT TYING		
1 KK Smith	8.530	\$76.50
2 Olivia Cullen	9.720	\$45.90
3 Jessie Stillings	10.060	\$30.60
POLE BENDING		
1 Jessie Stillings	20.215	\$91.80
2 Trinity Burke	22.134	\$76.50
3 Sadie Jackson	22.515	\$61.20
2 Trinity Burke 3 Sadie Jackson 4 Shelby Frye	22.805	\$45.90
5 Jaelin Parker	22.980	\$30.60
14 - 18 RIBBON ROP	ING	
1 Coy Evans/	11.0	ć01 CC
Cassidy Evans	11.9	\$81.60
2 Waitley Sharon/ Delaney Bond	12.2	¢61 20
3 Coy Shoemaker/	15.2	301.20
Josie Roselle	16.2	\$10.80
A Clautor Cocc/		
Taryn Goss	17.0	\$20.40
14 - 18 TEAM ROPIN	G	
1 Cov Evans/		
Klayt Staudt	5.2	\$81.60
2 Rett Coors/		
Troupe Coors	7.8	\$61.20
3 Jolie Bond/		
Wyatt Wollert	10.4	\$40.80
4 Ćassidy Evans/		

Continued...

#### Association | Colorado Junior Rodeo Association

#### ...Continued

Cash Evans	10.8	\$20.40
14 - 18 PARENT/CHIL	D TEAM	ROPING
1 Cash Evans/	F.C.	ć100.00
Chris Evans 2 Nathan Lammers/	5.6	\$108.80
Monty Lammers	11.6	\$81.60
3 Haley Hall/	11.0	
Gary Hall	15.3	\$54.40
4 Kayd Goss/		
Mike Goss	16.0	\$27.20
14 - 18 MIXED TEAM	ROPINO	<b>i</b>
1 Cassidy Evans/		
Coy Evans	7.4	\$85.00
2 Jolie Bond/ Wyatt Wollert	0 1	ćr1 00
3 Jessie Stillings/	ō.1	\$51.00
Nathan Lammers	13.6	\$34.00

### July 17, 2021

Latigo #2		
5 - 8 ALL		
BARREL RACE		
1 Cooper Geesen	14.968	\$39.60
2 Cross Evans		
3 Marina Neese		
4 KoraLee Mandel	15.916	\$9.90
DUMMY ROPING		
1 Haze Hall	18.0	\$43.20
2 Cross Evans	15.0	\$32.40
3 Shali Salo	10.0	\$21.60
4 Rhody Bond	9.0	\$10.80
FLAG RACE		
1 Cross Evans	8.161	\$45.00
2 Cooper Geesen	8.436	\$27.00
3 KoraLee Mandel	8.912	\$18.00
GOAT TYING		
1 Haze Hall	14.130	\$39.60
2 KoraLee Mandel	14.590	\$29.70
3 Cooper Geesen		
4 Cayhill Sharon	18.440	\$9.90
POLE BENDING		
1 Cross Evans	22.319	\$43.20
2 Marina Neese	23.075	\$32.40
3 Cayhill Sharon		
4 Allie Martin	24.432	\$10.80
9 - 13 BOYS		
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1-2 Mason Neese		
1-2 Traven Sharon		\$58.80
3 Boedy Lambert		\$33.60
4 Wesley Lammers	4.1	\$16.80
Chute Dogging 1 Boedy Lambert	10 (20	ć20.00
2 Coltyr Goss	10.030	\$30.00
,	17.850	\$24.00
GOAT TYING	0.040	¢ < 0.00
1 Traven Sharon		
2 Wesley Lammers 3 Stockten Sharon	9.500	\$30.00
	11.470	324.00
9 - 13 GIRLS		
Barrel Race 1 Laney Salo	14 027	¢61.00
2 Aspen Autry	14.937	\$04.80 651 00
3 Matie Lynn Dunham	15.390	, 304.00 ¢12 70
4 Jaycee Runner	15 807	345.20 مر دي
5 Quincy Stull		\$21 60
5 quilly stuit		

<b>STANDINGS</b> as	of	1 Cooper Geesen 2 Cross Evans 3 Haze Hall
July 17, 2021 5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE 1 Cooper Geesen	\$342.00	4 Shali Salo 5 Rhody Bond 6 KoraLee Mandel 7 Marina Neese
2 Cross Evans 3 Marina Neese 4 KoraLee Mandel	\$243.90 \$120.60	5 - 8 ALL FLAG RACE 1 Cross Evans 2 Cooper Geesen
5 Haze Hall 6 Hadley Zimmerman 5 - 8 ALL DUMMY ROPING		3 KoraLee Mandel 4 Hadley Zimmerman 5 Haze Hall



#### **BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Laney Salo	5.6	\$52.80
2 MacKenzie Geesen		
Goat Tving		
1 Blake Coors	8.410	\$48.00
2 Avery Draper	12.130	\$28.80
3 Trinity Ortiz	12.660	\$19.20
POLE BENDING		,
1 Laney Salo	20.078	\$76.80
2 Dallie Longan	21.012	\$57.60
3 Avery Draper	22.178	\$38.40
4 Tana Salo	22.784	\$19.20
9 - 13 RIBBON ROPING		,
1 Traven Sharon/ Blake Coors		
Blake Coors	16.7	\$60.00
2 Hogan Kelley/ Jordan Geiger		
Jordan Geiger	16.8	\$36.00
3 Cameron Canshaw/		
Mackenzie Geesen	24.6	\$24.00
9 - 13 TEAM ROPING		
1 Trayon Sharon/		
Hogan Kelley	9.1	\$42.00
2 Lanov Sala/		
Mason Neese	12.0	\$25.20
3 Grady Wilson/		
Cameron Capshaw	14.9	\$16.80
9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD T		
1 Hogan Kelley/		
Luke Kelley	8.0	\$72.00
2 Cole Canshaw/		
Jimmie Capshaw	9.3	\$60.00
3 Bray Burnham/		
Brady Burnham	9.4	\$48.00
4 Chisum Draper/		
Chad Draper	11.9	\$36.00
5 Grady Wilson/ Andy Wilson		
Andy Wilson	12.2	\$24.00
9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF T	TYING	
1 Coltyr Goss	18.700	\$42.00

.\$86.40 ..\$68.10 ..\$30.30 ..\$12.60

\$343.80 \$289.80

\$148.50 ......\$93.60 .....\$59.40

\$48.00 \$28.80 \$19.20	2 Hogan Kelley	
	14 - 18 ALL	
\$76.80	PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING	
\$57.60	1 Cassidy Evans7.8 \$108.80	
\$38.40	2 Haley Hall 10.8 \$81.60	
\$19.20	3 Jace Hall 11.6 \$54.40	
	4 Javen Hall 18.7 \$27.20	
	14 - 18 BOYS	
\$60.00	Tie Down Roping	
900.00	1 Cash Evans	
\$36.00	2 Waitley Sharon 16.9 \$66.30	
330.00	3 Trevor McCullar	
\$24.00	4 Jack Kissel	
324.00	14 - 18 GIRLS	
	BARREL RACE	
\$42.00	1 Jessie Stillings 14.829 \$107.10	
	2 Taylor Swisher 15.126 \$89.25	
\$25.20	3 Kallie Jo Russell 15.262 \$71.40	
	4 Josie Roselle 15.292 \$53.55	
\$16.80	5 Haley Hall 15.348 \$35.70	
PING	BREAKAWAY ROPING	
	1 Josie Roselle	
\$72.00	2 Maci York 3.5 \$93.50	
	3 Koree Edmonds	
\$60.00	4 KK Smith 13.0 \$56.10	
	5 Maddie Chambers 13.3 \$37.40	
\$48.00	GOAT TYING	
	1-2 Tasha Hansen 8.720 \$68.00	
\$36.00	1-2 KK Smith 8.720 \$68.00	
	3 Jessie Stillings	
\$24.00		
	POLE BENDING	
\$42.00	1 Jessie Stillings 20.309 \$96.90	
, ,,		
		-
.\$279.15	6 Marina Neese\$52.20	
.\$238.50	7 Rhody Bond\$27.00	
.\$153.00	8 Willow Oliverius\$18.90	
¢06 10		

6 Marina Neese 7 Rhody Bond 8 Willow Oliverius	\$27.00
5 - 8 ALL GOAT TYING	
1 KoraLee Mandel	\$287.10
2 Cayhill Sharon	\$180.00
3 Cross Evans	
4 Cooper Geesen	
5 Haze Hall	
5 - 8 ALL POLE BENDING	
1 Marina Neese	\$343.80
2 Cross Evans	\$299.70
3 Cayhill Sharon	

above:	Cole	Capshaw	right	page:	Cassidy I	zvans
					- Trinity I	Burke

2 Cassidy Evans	20 757 600 75
2 Cassiuy Evalis	
3 Trinity Burke	
4 Cassidi Alverson	
5 Josie Roselle	22.578 \$32.30
14 - 18 RIBBON ROP	ING
1 Klout Ctoudt/	
Tasha Hansen	0.0 601.00
Tasha Hansen	9.3
2 Waitley Sharon/	
Delaney Bond	12.8 \$61.20
3-4 Kayd Goss/	
Emelia Dennison	
3-4 Nathan Lammers/	1
Maci York	1/1.0 \$30.60
14 - 18 TEAM ROPIN	G
1 Haley Hall/ Jace Hall 2 Jack Kissel/ Waitley Sharon	
Jace Hall	9.3 \$74.80
2 Jack Kissel/	
Waitley Sharon	10.5 \$56.10
3 Kara Kissel/	1010 1111 000120
Javen Hall	22 / CC
	22.4
14 - 18 PARENT/CHIL	.D TEAM ROPING
1 Cassidy Evans	Chris Evans 7.8
\$108.80	
2 Haley Hall/	
Gary Hall	10.8 \$81.60
3 Jace Hall/	10.0 901.00
Gary Hall	11.6 654.40
	11.0 \$54.40
4 Javen Hall/	
Gary Hall	18.7 \$27.20
14 - 18 MIXED TEAM	ROPING
1 Cassidy Evans/	
Coy Evans	77 \$25.00
2 Halay Hall/	
2 Haley Hall/ Jace Hall	0.0 654.00
Jace Hall	8.3 \$51.00
4 Eva Kelley	\$80.10
5 Hadley Zimmerman	

4 LVa Kelley	
5 Hadley Zimmerman	\$72.00
6 KoraLee Mandel	\$63.00
7 Cooper Geesen	\$45.00
8 Haze Hall	
5 - 8 ALL ALL AROUND ST	TANDINGS
1 Cross Evans	\$1,352.70
2 Cooper Geesen	\$1,087.35
3 Marina Neese	\$652.50
4 KoraLee Mandel	
5 Cayhill Sharon	
6 Haze Hall	Ś297.90
7 Hadley Zimmerman	\$175.50
•	

8 Rhody Bond	\$95.10
9 - 13 BOYS ASSISTED CALF TYI	NG
1 Traven Sharon	\$288.00
2 Hogan Kelley 3 Boedy Lambert	\$183.60
3 Boedy Lambert	\$176.40
4 Coltyr Goss	\$126.00
5 Mason Neese	\$75.60
6 Wesley Lammers	\$66.00
7 Cameron Capshaw	\$42.00
9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPI	
A THE REPORT	64F2 40
2 Boedy Lambert	\$313.20
3 Mason Neese	\$297.00
4 Hogan Kelley	\$258.60
5 Kane Mandel	\$173.40
1 Iraven Sharon	\$159.60
7 Grady Wilson	\$153.00
8 Cole Capshaw	\$76.80
9 Stockten Sharon 10 Cameron Capshaw 11 Chisum Draper 2 Coltyr Goss	\$72.00
10 Cameron Capshaw	\$54.00
11 Chisum Draper	\$19.20
12 Coltyr Goss	\$19.20
13 Kanyon Stull	\$16.80
9 - 13 BOYS CHUTF DOGGING	
1 Boedy Lambert	\$223.20
2 Traven Sharon 3 Coltyr Goss	\$160.80
3 Coltvr Goss	\$156.00
4 Logan Stillings	\$64.80
4 Logan Stillings 5 Clayten Laughlin	\$19.20
9 - 13 BOVS GOAT TVING	
1 Traven Sharon	\$676.80
2 Stockten Sharon 3 Wesley Lammers	\$270.00
3 Wesley Lammers	\$228.00
4 Kane Mandel	\$81.60
4 Kane Mandel	\$67.20
6 Chisum Draper	\$63.60
7 Cameron Capshaw	\$24.00
9 - 13 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R	OPER
1 Traven Sharon	
2 Hogan Kelley	\$339.60
3 Coltyr Goss	\$222.00
2 Hogan Kelley 3 Coltyr Goss 4 Cameron Capshaw	\$134.40
6 Grady Wilson	\$61.20
7 Boedy Lambert	¢ 5 7 60
8 Mason Neese	\$57.00 \$54.00
8 Mason Neese 9 Chisum Draper	\$57.60 \$54.00 \$21.60
6 Grady Wilson 7 Boedy Lambert 8 Mason Neese 9 Chisum Draper 10 Cole Capshaw	\$57.60 \$54.00 \$21.60 \$13.20
10 Cole Capshaw 9 - 13 GIRIS BARREL RACE	\$13.20
10 Cole Capshaw 9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE 1 MacKapzia Gaosan	\$13.20
10 Cole Capshaw 9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE 1 MacKapzia Gaosan	\$13.20
10 Cole Capshaw 9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE 1 MacKapzia Gaosan	\$13.20
10 Cole Capshaw 9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE	\$13.20
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$200.40 \$132.00
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$200.40 \$132.00
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$210.40 \$132.00 \$104.40 \$43.20
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$210.40 \$104.40 \$43.20 \$37.80
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$37.80 \$21.60
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$37.80 \$21.60
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$104.40 \$43.20 \$21.60 NG \$189.60
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$104.40 \$43.20 \$21.60 NG \$189.60
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$384.80 \$230.40 \$210.00 \$200.40 \$132.00 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$145.00 NG \$112.00 \$112.20
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$384.80 \$230.40 \$210.00 \$200.40 \$132.00 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$43.20 \$145.00 NG \$112.00 \$112.20
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$200.40 \$122.00 \$124.00 \$200.40 \$124.00 \$210.40 \$210.50 \$189.60 \$121.20 \$129.10 \$121.20 \$129.60 \$121.20 \$120.20 \$12
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$200.40 \$122.00 \$124.00 \$200.40 \$124.00 \$210.40 \$210.50 \$189.60 \$121.20 \$129.10 \$121.20 \$129.60 \$121.20 \$120.20 \$12
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$200.40 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$14.40 \$43.20 \$121.60 NG \$121.20 \$110.40 \$110.40 \$517.60
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         8 Trinity Ortiz         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         7 Blake Coors         8 Jordan Geiger	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$102.40 \$132.00 \$102.40 \$132.00 \$102.40 \$102.40 \$104.40 \$104.40 \$121.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$110.40 \$10.40 
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$102.40 \$132.00 \$102.40 \$132.00 \$102.40 \$102.40 \$104.40 \$104.40 \$121.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$110.40 \$10.40 
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$384.60 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$200.40 \$120.00 \$104.40 \$121.60 NG \$121.20 \$121.20 \$121.60 NG \$121.20 \$110.40 \$57.60 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$52.80
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         8 Trinity Ortiz         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         7 Blake Coors         8 Jordan Geiger         9 Hackenzie Geesen         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         Blake Coors	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$152.00 \$527.60 \$39.60 \$527.60
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         8 Trinity Ortiz         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         7 Blake Coors         8 Jordan Geiger         9 Hackenzie Geesen         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         Blake Coors	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$152.00 \$527.60 \$39.60 \$527.60
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         8 Trinity Ortiz         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         7 Blake Coors         8 Jordan Geiger         9 Hackenzie Geesen         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         Blake Coors	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$142.00 \$152.00 \$527.60 \$39.60 \$527.60
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$21.60 NG \$121.20 \$110.40 \$115.20 \$110.40 \$57.60 \$52.80 \$552.80 \$537.60
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$382.80 \$382.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$21.60 NG \$115.20 \$110.40 \$115.20 \$537.60 \$552.80 \$5537.60
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         8 Trinity Ortiz         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         7 Blake Coors         8 Jordan Geiger         9 macKenzie Geesen         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         1 Blake Coors         2 Aspen Autry         3 Trinity Ortiz         4 Mally Sporleder         5 Avery Draper         3 Kater Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         7 Blake Coors         8 Jordan Geiger         9 macKenzie Geesen         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         1 Blake Coors         5 Avery Draper         5 Avery Draper         5 Avery Draper	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$382.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$122.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$212.00 \$132.00 \$2160 NG \$129.60 \$121.20 \$121.20 \$129.60 \$5189.60 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$537.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$5
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 -13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz.         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         9 Hadke Coors.         8 Jordan Geiger         9 Hackenzie Geesen.         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         1 Blake Coors.         2 Aspen Autry         3 Trinity Ortiz.         4 Trinity Ortiz.         5 Aspen Autry         7 Tinity Ortiz.         4 Molly Sporleder.         5 Aspen Autry         3 Trinity Ortiz.         4 Molly Sporleder.         5 Avery Draper         5 Avery Draper         6 Kaycee Vaad         7 MacKenzie Geesen.	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$122.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$104.40 \$43.20 \$121.00 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$537.60 \$238.80 \$237.60 \$238.80 \$25.2
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$122.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$104.40 \$43.20 \$121.00 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$537.60 \$238.80 \$237.60 \$238.80 \$25.2
10 Cole Capshaw         9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE         1 MacKenzie Geesen         2 Aspen Autry         3 Jaycee Runner         4 Laney Salo         5 Jordan Geiger         6 Dallie Longan         7 Skylar Scott         9 Madilynn Berry         10 Molly Sporleder         11 Avery Draper         12 Quincy Stull         9 -13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPI         1 Laney Salo         2 Avery Draper         3 Aspen Autry         4 Trinity Ortiz.         5 Kate Kissel         6 Jaycee Runner         9 Hadke Coors.         8 Jordan Geiger         9 Hackenzie Geesen.         9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING         1 Blake Coors.         2 Aspen Autry         3 Trinity Ortiz.         4 Trinity Ortiz.         5 Aspen Autry         7 Tinity Ortiz.         4 Molly Sporleder.         5 Aspen Autry         3 Trinity Ortiz.         4 Molly Sporleder.         5 Avery Draper         5 Avery Draper         6 Kaycee Vaad         7 MacKenzie Geesen.	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$122.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$104.40 \$43.20 \$121.00 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$537.60 \$238.80 \$237.60 \$238.80 \$25.2
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$122.00 \$104.40 \$132.00 \$212.00 \$121.20 \$121.40 \$129.60 \$121.20 \$121.60 NG \$129.60 \$517.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$517.60 \$52.80 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.80 \$517.80 \$517.80 \$517.80 \$517.80
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$122.00 \$104.40 \$132.00 \$212.00 \$121.20 \$121.40 \$129.60 \$121.20 \$121.60 NG \$129.60 \$517.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$39.60 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$517.60 \$52.80 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.60 \$517.80 \$517.80 \$517.80 \$517.80 \$517.80
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$13.20 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$121.00 \$132.00 NG \$189.60 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$517.60 \$52.80 \$537.60 \$52.80 \$537.60 \$135.60 \$135.60 \$135.60 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$13.20 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$14.80 \$15.80 \$15.80 \$13.20 \$15.80 \$13.20 \$14.80 \$15.80 \$14.80 \$15.80 \$15.80 
10 Cole Capshaw	\$13.20 \$488.40 \$389.40 \$389.40 \$382.80 \$342.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$210.00 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$121.00 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$115.20 \$52.80 \$537.60 \$52.80 \$52.80 \$537.60 \$52.80 \$537.60 \$135.60 \$132.60 \$132.00 \$132.00 \$135.60 \$127.80 \$367.20 \$367.20 \$367.20 \$317.80 \$367.20 \$317.80 \$367.20 \$317.80 \$367.20 \$317.80 \$317.80 \$315.60 \$317.80 \$315.60

9 Molly Sporleder	\$105.00
10 Tana Salo	00.00101.
11 lira Kiccol	
11 Jira Kissel 12 Madilynn Berry	¢10 20
9 - 13 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING R	
9 - 13 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING R	UNNER
1 Blake Coors 2 Jordan Geiger 3 Aspen Autry 4 MacKenzie Geesen	
2 Jordan Geiger	
3 Aspen Autry	\$237.96
4 MacKenzie Geesen	\$124.80
5 Trinity Ortiz	\$73.20
6 Laney Salo	\$57.60
5 Trinity Ortiz	\$52.80
8 Emma Haynes	\$45.60
9 Avery Draper	\$19.20
9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER	
1 Grady Wilson	\$294.00
1 Grady Wilson 2 Traven Sharon	\$238.80
3 Laney Salo	¢01 20
A Wesley Lammers	
4 Wesley Lammers 5 Avery Draper	00.322
9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER	
9-13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER	6204.00
1 Cameron Capshaw 2 Hogan Kelley	\$294.00
2 Hogan Kelley	\$196.80
3 Mason Neese	
4 Cole Capshaw	\$52.80
5 Kanyon Stull	\$44.40
4 Cole Capshaw	\$36.00
9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND STAN	DINGS
1 Traven Sharon	\$2,178.00
9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND STAN 1 Traven Sharon	\$978.60
3 Boedy Lambert	\$770.40
4 Wesley Lammers	\$603.60
5 Cameron Capshaw	\$548.40
6 Coltyr Goss	\$523.20
7 Mason Neese	\$517.80
8 Grady Wilson	\$508.20
9 Stockten Sharon	\$342.00
10 Kane Mandel	\$255.00
11 Cole Canshaw	\$142.80
12 Chisum Draner	\$140.40
13 Kanyon Stull	\$61.20
9 - 13 GIRLS ALL AROUND STAN	DINCC
2 Japov Salo	21,450.50
2 Lattey Salu	
2 Diales Coore	c024.00
3 Blake Coors	\$924.00
3 Blake Coors 4 Avery Draper	\$924.00
3 Blake Coors 4 Avery Draper 5 MacKenzie Geesen	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00
3 Blake Coors 4 Avery Draper 5 MacKenzie Geesen 6 Trinity Ortiz	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00 \$689.40
Blake Coors     Avery Draper     MacKenzie Geesen     Trinity Ortiz     Jordan Geiger	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00 \$689.40 \$675.60
3 Blake Coors 4 Avery Draper	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00 \$689.40 \$675.60 \$673.20
3 Blake Coors 4 Avery Draper	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00 \$689.40 \$675.60 \$673.20 \$503.40
Blake Coors	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00 \$689.40 \$675.60 \$673.20 \$503.40 \$283.80
3 Blake Coors	\$924.00 \$859.80 \$804.00 \$689.40 \$675.60 \$673.20 \$503.40 \$283.80 \$208.80
1 Aspen Autry	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R	OPER
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon	OPER \$357.00
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon 2 Klayt Staudt	<b>OPER</b> \$357.00 \$352.75
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon 2 Klayt Staudt 3 Colby Runner.	OPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon 2 Klayt Staudt 3 Colby Runner.	OPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$279.23
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$279.23
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$279.23
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R 1 Waitley Sharon	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$279.23
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon         2 Klayt Staudt         3 Colby Runner         4 Coy Evans         5 Slayter Goss         6 David Gallagher         7 Kayd Goss         8 Nathan Lammers         9 Cash Evans	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$279.23 \$229.50 \$228.65 \$217.60 \$161.50 \$107.10
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon         2 Klayt Staudt         3 Colby Runner         4 Coy Evans         5 Slayter Goss         6 David Gallagher         7 Kayd Goss         8 Nathan Lammers         9 Cash Evans         10 Coy Shoemaker	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$229.23 \$229.50 \$228.65 \$217.60 \$161.50 \$107.10 \$100.30
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$229.50 \$228.65 \$217.60 \$161.50 \$107.10 \$100.30 \$98.60
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	COPER \$357.00 \$352.75 \$337.03 \$229.50 \$228.65 \$217.60 \$161.50 \$107.10 \$100.30 \$98.60
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	(OPER \$357.00 \$357.03 \$279.23 \$229.50 \$228.65 \$217.60 \$161.50 \$107.10 \$107.10 \$100.30 \$\$88.40 \$88.40 \$79.90
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	(OPER \$357.00 \$357.03 \$279.23 \$229.50 \$228.65 \$217.60 \$161.50 \$107.10 \$107.10 \$100.30 \$\$88.40 \$88.40 \$79.90
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	
14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING R         1 Waitley Sharon	

#### 14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE 1 Sadie Jackson ..... \$988.21 2 Jessie Stillings... \$876.86 3 Bryndel Burke...... \$532.44 4 Abbey Zink..... .\$357.17 5 Maddison Bays ..... \$315.18 6 Taylor Swisher ..... \$287.13 7 Maddie Chambers... \$199.24 8 Cassidy Evans ...... \$198.90 9 Trinity Burke ...... .\$178.50 10 Maci York... \$170.85 11 Chancey Shumpert.. \$158.10 12 Josie Roselle ...... \$149.94 ..\$71.40 ..\$71.40 ..\$66.64 13 Haley Hall .... 14 Kallie Jo Russell ..... 15 Taylor Marrou..... 14 - 18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING \$450.50 1 Maci York .... ..... 2 Shyanna Reeves ...... \$428.40 3 Josie Roselle ..... \$306.00 4 Koree Edmonds ...... \$283.90 5 Cassidy Evans ..... \$248.20 6 Jolie Bond ..... \$210.38 7 Maddie Chambers... \$205.28 8 Jessie Stillings ..... \$194.65 9 Oakley Walters ...... \$188.70 10 Jade Laughlin..... .\$187.85 11 Tasha Hansen ...... \$183.60 12 Chancey Shumpert.. .\$173.40 13 Kara Kissel ..... \$163.20 14 Taylor Marrou..... \$116.03 15 Emelia Dennison ..... .\$102.00 14 - 18 GIRLS GOAT TYING 1 Chancey Shumpert..... \$416.50 2 Olivia Cullen ..... \$374.00 3 Tasha Hansen ..... \$321.30 4 Delaney Bond ..... \$202.30 5 Bryndel Burke..... \$198.90 6 Jessie Stillings ..... \$113.90 7 Sadie Jackson ..... ...\$96.90 .\$44.20 8 Shyanna Reeves ...... 14 - 18 GIRLS POLE BENDING \$658.75 1 Cassidy Evans ..... 2 Trinity Burke ... \$624.75 3 Jessie Stillings ...... \$464.10 4 Shelby Frye ...... 5 Cassidi Alverson ..... . \$388.45 .\$311.95 .\$188.70 6 Sadie Jackson ..... 7 Lily Sporleder ...... 8 Sadie Lafferty ...... 9 Chancey Shumpert.... 10 Brooke Marrou..... \$178.50 \$159.80 \$140.25 \$137.70 11 Taylor Swisher ..... . \$114.75 12 Maci York..... \$102.85 13 Jaelin Parker ..... \$86.70 14 Josie Roselle ..... \$75.65 15 Reese Dutton ..... \$61.20 14 - 18 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER 1 Tasha Hansen ..... \$339.15 2 Emelia Dennison ..... \$244.83 3 Cassidy Evans ..... \$238.73 4 Delaney Bond ... \$236.70 . \$224.83 5 Josie Roselle ...... \$193.97 6 Shyanna Reeves .. 7 Taryn Goss.. \$178.50 8 Carty Kingsbury ..... \$168.64 9 Maci York... \$147.90 10 Sadie Jackson ...... \$100.40 \$84.66 11 Oakley Walters ..... \$59.50 12 Bryndel Burke..... 13 Kara Kissel ..... \$56.10 \$47.60 14 Jaelin Parker ..... .\$37.40 15 Chancey Shumpert..... 14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER 1 Coy Evans ..... \$384.20 2 Cassidy Evans ...... \$293.25 3 Joe Autry ... \$283.90 4 Maci York. \$246.50 5 Jolie Bond. \$106.25 6 David Gallagher ..... \$81.60 7 Jack Kissel. \$74.80 8 Haley Hall .. \$74.80 9 Jessie Stillings ..... \$51.00 10 Kara Kissel ... \$37.40 11 Nathan Lammers... . \$18.70 12 Shyanna Reeves ... \$18.70 14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER 1 Klayt Staudt ... \$384.20 2 Cash Evans... \$293.25 3 Colby Runner..... \$283.90



4 Coy Shoemaker	\$224.40
4 Coy Shoemaker 5 Sam Gallagher	\$81.60
6 Jace Hall	\$74.80
7 Waitley Sharon	\$74.80
8 Mark Halliday	\$40.80
9 Wyatt Wollert	\$40.80
10 Javon Hall	, τς 2
11 Cason Kingsbury	\$18./(
14 Cassidy Evans 2 Haley Hall 3 Shyanna Reeves 4 Kara Kissel 5 Maci York.	\$353.60
2 Halev Hall	Ś164.90
3 Shyanna Reeves	\$144.50
A Kara Kissel	\$117.30
F Masi Vark	ć117.30
C Jalia Dand	
6 Jolie Bond	
/ Jessie Stillings	
8 Koree Edmonds	Ş59.50
6 Jolie Bond	\$35.70
10 Nathan Lammers	\$30.60
14 - 10 MIVED TEAM DODING-	
1 Cov Evans	¢252 60
2 Klaut Staudt	
1 Coy Evans	
3 Waitley Sharon	\$117.30
4 Joe Autry	\$117.30
5 Jace Hall	\$96.90
6 Javen Hall	\$68.00
7 Nathan Lammers	Ś64.60
8 Wyatt Wollert	\$51.00
0 Colby Puppor	\$45.90
10 Kaycoo Edmonds	25 70
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.70
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison	\$35.70 \$30.60
4 Joe Autry           5 Jace Hall           6 Javen Hall           7 Nathan Lammers           8 Wyatt Wollert           9 Colby Runner           10 Kaycee Edmonds           11 Emelia Dennison           14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA	\$35.70 \$30.60 NDINGS
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans	\$35.70 \$30.60 <b>NDINGS</b> \$1,504.93
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klavt Staudt	\$35.70 \$30.60 \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.70 \$30.60 \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35 \$906.53
10 Kaycee Edmonds           11 Emelia Dennison           14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA           1 Coy Evans           2 Klayt Staudt           3 Colby Runner	<pre>\$35.70 \$35.70 \$30.60 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</pre>
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.70 \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35 \$906.53 \$812.60 \$753.10
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klayt Staudt 3 Colby Runner. 4 Cash Evans. 5 David Gallagher. 4 Weiter: Ebaron	\$35.70 \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35\$1,080.35\$1,080.35\$1,08
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klayt Staudt	\$35.70 \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35\$1,080.35 \$1,080.35\$1,080.35 \$1
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35 \$906.53 \$812.60 \$753.10 \$698.70 \$626.45
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klayt Staudt 3 Colby Runner. 4 Cash Evans 5 David Gallagher. 6 Waitley Sharon 7 Joe Autry. 8 Kayd Goss	\$35.7( \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35 \$906.53 \$1,080.35 \$1,080.35 \$1,080.35 \$1,080.35 \$1,080.35 \$1,000.35 \$2,0
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klayt Staudt 3 Colby Runner. 4 Cash Evans. 5 David Gallagher. 6 Waitley Sharon. 7 Joe Autry	\$35.7( \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$906.53 \$906.53 \$812.60 \$5753.10 \$698.7( \$698.7( \$626.45 \$625.60 \$408.85
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.7( \$30.60 \$30.60 \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$1,080.35 \$906.53 \$812.60 \$753.10 \$698.70 \$626.45 \$625.60 \$408.85 \$407.15
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.7( \$30.6( NDINGS \$1,504.93 \$1,504.93 \$408.85 \$626.45 \$626.45 \$408.85 \$408.85 \$407.15 \$31.9(
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klayt Staudt 3 Colby Runner. 4 Cash Evans 5 David Gallagher. 6 Waitley Sharon 7 Joe Autry 8 Kayd Goss. 9 Slayter Goss. 10 Nathan Lammers 11 Coy Shoemaker 2 Jace Hall	\$35.7( \$30.60 <b>NDINGS</b> \$1,504.93 \$1,504.
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.7( \$30.60 <b>NDINGS</b> \$1,504.93 \$906.55 \$812.60 \$626.45 \$625.45
10 Kaycee Edmonds	\$35.7( \$30.60 <b>NDINGS</b> \$1,504.93 \$408.03 \$698.70 \$625.60 \$408.83 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$408.83 \$408.83 \$407.15 \$408.83 \$4
10 Kaycee Edmonds 11 Emelia Dennison 14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STA 1 Coy Evans 2 Klayt Staudt. 3 Colby Runner. 4 Cash Evans 5 David Gallagher. 6 Waitley Sharon 7 Joe Autry 8 Kayd Goss 9 Slayter Goss. 10 Nathan Lammers 11 Coy Shoemaker 12 Jace Hall 13 Cason Kingsbury 14 Sam Gallagher 15 Layae Hall	\$35.7( \$30.60 <b>NDINGS</b> \$1,504.93 \$906.55 \$812.60 \$753.10 \$626.44 \$625.44 \$625.60 \$408.88 \$407.15 \$351.97 \$316.20 \$316.20 \$198.05 \$148.70 \$159.70 \$150.70 \$1
1 Coy Evans	\$1,504.93 \$1,080.33 \$906.53 \$812.60 \$753.10 \$626.45 \$625.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$\$\$65.45\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$
1 Coy Evans	\$1,504.9 \$1,080.3 \$906.5 \$2,51.10 \$2,51.10 \$2,525.40 \$2,525.

# Meet the Member Creede Guardamondo

story by Ruth Nicolaus

reede Guardamondo finished his state high school rodeo career as a two-time and reigning Colorado High School bareback riding champion.

In addition to the bareback riding, the Avondale, Colo. cowboy also competes in the team roping and tie-down roping, with bareback riding as his strength.

He follows in the footsteps of his dad, Tom, who rode bareback horses in high school and beyond. It's a good event for him, he believes. "It was always easier," Creede said. "When I started it, I found it to be fun."

His favorite part of roping is the horsemanship. His tie-down horse, Scout, is "honestly probably my prized possession." He trained her and her counterpart, his team roping horse Chewy.

Scout "has a lot of get up and go. As soon as you throw the saddle on her, she's fired up and ready to go. You don't have to beg her to do her job; she wants to do it."

Chewy, who is also a sorrel mare, like Scout, has a lot of quirks, Creede said. She has the same motivation that Scout has, and can be used for heading or heeling. "She's extremely good at what she does. She's fun to ride.'

He got both horses as four-year-olds.

Covid-19 has thrown a wrench into the Avondale, Colo. cowboy's senior year at Pueblo County High School. "Honestly, Covid-19 has ruined my senior year, of not being able to do anything fun." The school held only five football games and dances and assemblies were canceled. Instruction is hard, too, when in-person learning is limited. "The whole learning side of things sucks because there's no hands-on experience. It's all digital. It's made it harder for me to understand concepts." During the winter, students attended school in person for two days and virtually at home for two



days. Starting in April, they were back to school five days a week.

He's been on his school's honor roll the past four years and lettered in rodeo one vear. He's also a self-proclaimed "gvm rat," lifting at a gym in Pueblo.

Creede welds for his dad's business, and enjoys the trade. Right now he's welding pipe fencing for someone, but he's also welded structural things, including I-beams for a hospital.

He loves to thrift shop, picking up old cowboy boots for cheap and wearing them.

They're already broken in, are comfortable, and a good bargain.

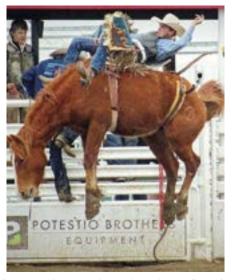
This fall, he will attend Otero Junior College in La Junta, Colo., where he will compete on the rodeo team. He will work towards a construction management degree, and hopes to transfer to Colorado State University for his bachelor's. After college, he'll come home and work for his dad's steel fabrication and concrete businesses. He's attending Otero on rodeo and academic scholarships.

Creede looks up to other bareback riders, especially Orin Larsen and Logan Patterson. He loves how Orin rides. "It's just awesome," he said, of Orin's riding style. "You never see tall, lanky guys ride (bareback horses), and he's the definition of tall and lanky. It's awesome to watch him ride."

Patterson, who lives in Kim, Colo., has mentored Creede. "He's been one of the best teachers I've had. Honestly, he makes it relatable to me. He goes for broke every time, and it's awesome to watch."

When the 2019-2020 season was concluded early due to Covid-19, Creede was





above: Creede Guardamondo - Janelle Beach below: Creede - courtesy

ranked in the top five in the state in the bareback riding. In 2019, when he finished as state champ, he did not go on to Nationals due to a torn rotator cuff.

He jokes that he should have his own private room in the hospital, because of how much time he's spent there. He had the rotator cuff fixed his sophomore year, and had two plates put in his right ankle after breaking his fibula.

Creede has two older brothers: Justin and Chance.

He is the son of Tom and Laura Guardamondo. 🔚

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

#### EAGLE HS & JH RODEO

Eagle, CO - Aug 20-22, 2021 Entries Open for this Rodeo -August 10th-16th. Late Entries are: August 15th & 16th until 5 p.m. AFTER 5 P.M. YOU CAN NOT ENTER THIS RODEO! LATE FEES: \$25 to enter late plus \$10.00 per event per rodeo.

#### **CRAIG JH & HS RODEO**

Moffat County Fairgrounds - Aug 27-29, 2021 Entries Open for this Rodeo - August 17th - 23rd. Late Entries are: August 22nd & 23rd until 5 p.m. After 5 p.m. you CAN NOT ENTER! LATE FEES: \$25 to enter late plus \$10.00 per event per rodeo. THIS RODEO WILL HAVE ALL EVENTS - RIFLE SHOOTING, CUTTING & REINED COW HORSE.

Cortez, CO	Sept 3-6, 2021
Latigo Trails	Sept 24-26, 2021

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS** President Monty Lammers

719-964-4501 cell Vice President Jim Ward / 303-579-4259

Sherri Schlegel / 970-653-0122 cshsra@gmail.com National Director Dustin "Dirt" Terrell 970-978-0010

Secretary

**Queen Director** April Gibson / 970-571-3007 **Board Member** Jerimy Runner 970-556-0105 Cody Story / 970-946-1719 cell Shea Hill / 479-485-3664 Brian Fischer / 970-471-2909 cell Jesse Montoya / 970-759-9472 Student Board President

Coy Evans Student Board Sam Gallagher

Madison Richmann Katie Jo Knez Cactus Barnes Jessie Stillings

Shooting Sports Director Casey Veatch / 719-740-1962

42 Rodeo News August, 2021 | rodeonews.com



**Jr. Superstars Roping** 



Arena 1: OPEN Tiedown 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go \*\*\* American, CPRA & UPRA \*\*\*

Arena 2: OPEN Breakaway 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go \*\*\* American, Rope for the Crown, WPRA, CPRA & UPRA \*\*\*

# SAT 9am Start

Arena 1: 15 & Under Tiedown 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

12 & Under Breakaway 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

Arena 2: 12 & Under Goat Tying 2 Rounds

15 & Under Goat Tying 2 Rounds

15 & U Girls Breakaway 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

\*\*\* ALL EVENTS CAN BE ENTERED TWICE \*\*\* If you have a PRCA/WPRA permit or PRCA/WPRA card

you can only enter 19&U Breakaway or 19&U Tiedown one time. If you do not have a permit then you may enter twice.

# Brody's Dragrace of Champions SUNDAY NIGHT | 6PM

10th Annual Joe Beaver Labor Day Jr. Superstar's Sept 3rd-6th, 2021 Glen Rose, TX www.joebeaver.com

> SUN 9am Church | 10am Start

Arena 1: 15 & Under Breakaway 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

10 & U Breakaway 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

Arena 2: 12 & Under Tiedown 2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

> MON 9am Start

Arena 1: 19 & Under Tiedown 2 Rounds

Arena 2: 19 & U Girls Breakaway <sup>2 Rounds</sup> 21 & Under Goat Tying

2 Rounds

\$100,000+

WILD WEBT BUCKLES ROPE CANS RESISTOL HATS NUTRENA FEED CLASSIC ROPES MARTIN BITS LEATHER JACKETS AND MORE



# Meet the Member **Jaycee Yonkers**

story by Ruth Nicolaus

aycee Yonkers rides a very special horse.

Charlotte, her barrel racing horse, was purchased by Jaycee's mom, Nicole, as a three-year-old. The bay mare was small and didn't show much potential.

But Nicole trained her, and Charlotte has done very well for both her and Javcee.

The Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association member also competes in the ribbon roping (running for Cactus Barnes), the goat tying and the pole bending.

She just completed her eighth grade year of schooling online, doing it via computer so she'd have more time to practice her rodeo and travel. It wasn't easy going online, but she got used to it and enjoyed having the extra time in the arena. Most of her work was done individually, but Javcee was able to Zoom with her teachers at Peyton School if there were problems she didn't understand.

History is her favorite subject; she loves learning about the wars fought by Americans. Jaycee has played basketball since the third grade and plays in a competitive basketball league. In seventh grade, she ran track.

The best food her mom makes is spaghetti. She loves raspberries (favorite fruit) and carrots (favorite vegetable), chocolate ice cream for dessert, and likes to wash it all down with a Dr. Pepper. Her favorite candy is Reese's.

She loves listening to all types of music, but especially country. Her favorite country artist is Luke Combs.

The best time she's had on a trip was going to Arizona in December of last year, where she spent time with the Fischer family, running barrels and roping.

Jaycee was bucked off at an event in Utah in May. She landed on her hip and because of that, hasn't been able to do the poles and goats.

Jaycee and Nicole's horse Charlotte

was sold to Mackinzee Dermody and the Fischers, with the agreement that Javcee got to ride her through the rest of the junior high rodeo season. Jaycee is grateful to the Fischers for allowing her to ride their horses for the poles and goat tying.

It was hard to sell the special mare, Jaycee said. "We've owned her since she was a baby. She means the world to me. She always works her heart out, no matter what. We've been through a lot of stuff together."

concurred. Nicole "Nobody thought that horse would be anything," she said. "She's set arena records and has won numerous buckles for both Javcee and me. She's a horse with a lot of heart."

Nicole has taught her daughter that it doesn't matter what kind of vehicle you're driving; what matters is your horsepower.

Being a single mom, Nicole has worked hard so that her daughter can rodeo. She might be pulling a bumper pull trailer, but that doesn't matter. "I've always told Jaycee, it doesn't matter how you get there. It's what you unload from vour trailer."

She's looking forward to being a high school freshman. She's been encouraged to play basketball and hopes to be on the varsity team. The high school coach has commented that he can tell she's a rodeo kid because she's "gutsy and hard working," Nicole said.

Nicole enjoys Jaycee's determination. "She's very driven, hard-working and determined. She's out there, every single morning, feeding horses and exercising. She's an amazing athlete."

Nicole's dad, Kerry "Crazy Legs" Garcia, was a saddle bronc rider, bull rider and bullfighter and Javcee thinks of him as she's competing.

When she grows up, she'd like to be an equine massage therapist. She loves horses, "because they're such good animals for us. They give their all to us, so I want to give them what they deserve."

Jaycee won the barrel racing in the



Jaycee Yonkers - courtesy of the family

Colorado Junior Rodeo Association on Charlotte when she was eight years old. She also competes in the Little Britches Rodeo Association and at open rodeos. She just completed the Colorado Junior High Finals Rodeo, finishing in a tie for fifth place in the barrels.

She has an older sister, Shaylea, who is nineteen years old, and is also a rodeo contestant and horse trainer.

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

#### EAGLE HS & JH RODEO

Eagle, CO - Aug 20-22, 2021

Entries Open for this Rodeo -August 10th-16th. Late Entries are: August 15th & 16th until 5 p.m. AFTER 5 P.M. YOU CAN NOT ENTER THIS RODEO! LATE FEES: \$25 to enter late plus \$10.00 per event per rodeo.

#### CRAIG JH & HS RODEO

Moffat County Fairgrounds - Aug 27-29, 2021 Entries Open for this Rodeo -August 17th - 23rd. Late Entries are: August 22nd & 23rd until 5 p.m. After 5 p.m. you CAN NOT ENTER! LATE FEES: \$25 to enter late plus \$10.00 per event per rodeo. THIS RODEO WILL HAVE ALL EVENTS - RIFLE SHOOTING, CUTTING & REINED COW HORSE.

Cortez, CO	Sept 3-6. 2021
Latigo Trails	

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/ **BOARD OF DIRECTORS** Secretary Sherri Schlegel / 970-653-0122 President Monty Lammers

cshsra@gmail.com National Director Dustin "Dirt" Terrell 970-978-0010

**Queen Director** April Gibson / 970-571-3007 **Board Member** Jerimy Runner 970-556-0105 Cody Story / 970-946-1719 cell Shea Hill / 479-485-3664 Brian Fischer / 970-471-2909 cell Jesse Montoya / 970-759-9472 Student Board President

Coy Evans Student Board

Sam Gallagher

Madison Richmann Katie Jo Knez Cactus Barnes Jessie Stillings

Shooting Sports Director Casey Veatch / 719-740-1962

719-964-4501 cell

Jim Ward / 303-579-4259

Vice President

#### ... continued from page 6

of a raging bull and keep the bull riders from harm? Is the barrel really a safe haven when a bull is charging?

August 7th and 8th the honorees will be in Castle Rock at the Douglas County Fair & Rodeo assisting in many annual venues including the mutton busting, and autographing and performing in their rodeos at 7 PM on Saturday, and 1 PM on Sunday.

Since the original 1974 Rodeo Clown Reunion that was held in Roseburg, Oregon, during the Umpqua Valley Rodeo, the Reunion was held there four more years, then in 1991 it was held in Moses Lake, WA. Since that time it had been held in a variety of locales, more centrally located, in conjunction with PRCA rodeos. The 1993 Rodeo Clown Reunion was held in Guthrie, OK; then in Colorado Springs, 1995 & 2000 during the Pikes Peak or Bust Rodeo;

Rodeo de Santa Fe was our destination three times, 1997, 2011 & 2017; Deadwood Days of '76 in 2002 & 2009; and once at rodeos at Springdale, AR, 1999; Stephenville, TX, 2004; Pendleton RoundUp, 2006; Sheridan, WY, 2012; Dodge City, KS, 2008; Coffeyville, KS, 2015; and during the Day of the Cowboy weekend, 2018, at the Stockyards at Fort Worth.

During the years the Reunion has been held we adjust the events, other

than the rodeo, to suit the area. At Deadwood we traveled to Mount Rushmore and Chief Crazy Horse Monuments in addition to the rodeo. In Guthrie, OK we toured the National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum and had a Clown-Mule Race at Remington Park, the local pari-mutual horse track in Oklahoma City. At Moses Lake we traveled to the Grand Coulee Dam by bus. At Dodge City we caravanned to the town of Greensburg, that had just been totally demolished by a tornado, with a pickup full of books the honorees had gathered together to help start a new library for the ravaged community.

We have second generation rodeo clowns attending this year. Greg Doering, the son of Karl (deceased), has attended each reunion since it's inception. Other multi-generational families attending are: Jerry Wayne Olson, a third generation rodeo clown, who followed in the footsteps of his deceased dad, Jerry, and grandfather, LaRue Olson. Other two-generation honorees are: Don Bowman and his twin step-sons Dan & Pat Ariaz; Melvin Fields and son Devlin, and John Clark and son, Kelly. Dixie Reger Mosley, the only woman rodeo clown who clowned for 12 years and was also a charter member of the Girls Rodeo Association. So far, forty-four rodeo clowns have registered from 17 states and Canada. Their accumulated years in the rodeo arena as a funnyman, bullfighter or barrelman add up to 939 years.



above: Horse Racing - Rodeo News

Every honoree's story is different in some way. A few retired after 5 decades in the arena. Others retired earlier, some due to injury and others had a variety of reasons for moving on. Some concentrated on being funny and fighting bulls. Others were more inclined to fight bulls while others got their adrenalin rush by hearing the audience laugh. Regardless of how they spent their years in the arena the one common denominator is they have all continued to keep their sense of humor.

Come join us, you'll be glad you did. For more information regarding the upcoming Rodeo Clown Reunion contact me at email: rodeogal@airmail.net.





# Schedule, Results & Standings

#### SCHEDULE 2021

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE PO BOX 668, KERSEY, CO 80644 CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM OFFICE: 719-647-2828 FAX: 719-213-2259 Schedule Updated – June 14, 2021 Pay turn-out and/or fines call 719-469-4186 Non-Members – CASH ONLY NMRA & GCPRA – CASH ONLY

If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.

a the process of the set of the s

You must notify each rodeo that you are turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State Office. The same rules apply to any state we are co-sanctioned with.

Non-members: Non-members may enter through Central Entry at the specified date and time. They will be assessed a nonmember fee of \$25.00, and must contact the State Office to put a credit card on file (to secure entry) and be assigned a non-member number before entering with central entry. They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only.

with CASH only. Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$88; TD/BKW/ SW \$112; OTR/MTR \$129; LBR \$78; BR \$103 You have to buy your membership before you compete for your earnings to count.

SAN MIGUEL BASIN RODEO – NOR-WOOD, CO JULY 30 & 31, 2021 CPRA/WRA/NMRA/UPRA

Entries: CALL-IN 7/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/23 through 7/26 6pm www. midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 7/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: both days @ 7 PM

Slack: 7/30 After Perf only if perfs are filled first

Local Entries: 7/19 4 – 8 PM Call Laura @ 970.708.8828 or email shermanboarding@ yahoo.com

Added Money: \$1,500 per event Note: 20 or more entries in the BR Added money will up to \$5,000. SB and BB will up to \$3,000 with 20 or more entries. Stock Contractor: Rawhide Rodeo Company Stalls: yes call Stephanie 970.209.2491 Overnight parking available.

BENT COUNTY FAIR & RODEO - LAS ANIMAS, CO- JULY 30 & 31, 2021 CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WRA Entries: CALL-IN 7/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/23 through 7/26 6pm www. midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL-7/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries. com



CPRA Rodeo in Craig, CO

Perfs: both days @ 8:00PM Slack: 7/30 @ 9 am Added Money: 5750 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Company Local Entries: 7/19-7/25 from 8-8pm call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropingcattle@hotmail.com Extra Activities: 40/40 TR \$750 added, Mutton Bustin, Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### MONTROSE COUNTY FAIR & RODEO – MONTROSE, CO - JULY 31, 2021

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/NMRA/others pending Entries: CALL-IN 7/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/23 through 7/26 6pm www. midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 7/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: 7:30 PM Slack: 8:00 AM Added Money: \$750 TE, \$1500 RS, buckles for Event Winners and AA cowboy/cowgirl, gas cards for event winners. Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co Local Entries: 7/12-7/14 9am-5pm call 970.252.4358 or sfield@montrosecounty.net or visit FG office: 1001 N Second St Montrose Extra Activities: crowd entertainment between events. Mutton Bustin prior to the start of the rodeo.

Stalls: yes must be reserved call FG office 970.252.4358, overnight parking avail

#### THE HIGH COUNTRY STAMPEDE RODEO – FRASER, CO - JULY 31, 2021

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA Entries: CALL-IN 7/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/23 through 7/26 6pm www. midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 7/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries. com Perf: @ 7:00PM Slack: @ 10:00 AM Added Money: \$300 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co Local Entries: 7/22 4-8PM call Cindy Greiner 970.449.9040 or entries@highcountrystampede.com Extra Activities: www.highcountrystampede Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

LEOTI RODEO – LEOTI, KS JULY 30 & 31 KPRA/CPRA/PAFRA/NSRA Perf: 7:30 CST Slack: Jul 30 after performance Added: \$400 All Events except TR \$800 Online Entries Open: July 23 – 10AM CST Cose July 26 4 PM CST Call Ins:, July 26 1 – 4PM CST

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.coloradoprorodeo.com

President Don Scanga 719.217.4043

donscanga@yahoo.com Vice President Hadley Jackson 719.252.008 hadleyjackson11@gmail.com CPRA State Secretary Heidi Geesen

CPRA State Office PO Box 668, Kersey, CO 80644 Office 719.647.2828 Fax 719.213.2259 cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 ssropingcattle@hotmail.com Bareback Director Tyler Ferguson 720.42.8386 tylerfergusonrodeo@gmail.com

Tie-Down Roping Director Brian Venn 970.397.1778 Bdvenn92@gmail.com Breakaway Director Erin Johnson 719.469.5386 erinjonjohnson@hotmail.com Saddle Bronc Director Denton Ward 307.575.3276 Dentoward96@gmail.com Steer Wrestling Director Brady Buum 303.710.2808 bradybuum@gmail.com Mixed Team Roping Director Lydia Van Aken 813.262.3006

mlcoe@outlook.com Team Roping Director-Heading End Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925 vanken324343@earthlink.net Team Roping Director-Heeling End Robbie Crowder 303.881.9809 crowder-4@hotmail.com Barrel Racing Director Lorie Diodosio 719.251.52801 Idiodosio@gmail.com Bull Riding Director Cody Tesch 970.685.2914 CodyTesch87@gmail.com Judging Supervisor Mark Bowers 719.494.4973 jbowers@d49.org



Stock Contractor Director Lee Miller 720.538.2807 millerrodeo@yahoo.com

Director at Large Orrin Moon 970.379.2932 orrinmoon@yahoo.com

Contract Labor Representative Pat Stouffer 303.638.8933 lilpat455@aol.com

Rodeo Committee Representative Lori Bolejack 303.243.1578 Ibolejack63@mail.com Day Sheets/Call Backs: July 27 8 – 10 AM CST Entry #: (620)275.1655 or (620)260.9845 Stock Contractor: J-J Kansas has lots of entry options – check their web site for more details www.kansasprorodeo.com

#### BACA FAIR & RODEO, SPRINGFIELD CO THURSDAY, AUGUST 5

KPRA/CPRA/PAFRA Perf: 7PM MTN Slack: after performance Added: \$300 All Events Online Entries Open July 23 -, July 28 @ 4PM CT to Call Ins:, July 28 1– 4 PM CT Day Sheets/Call Backs:, July 29 8 -10AM CT Entry #: (620)275.1655 or (620)260.9845 Stock Contractor: J-J Kansas has lots of entry options – check their web site for more details www.kansasprorodeo.com

#### THE HIGH COUNTRY STAMPEDE RODEO – FRASER, CO - AUGUST 7, 2021

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/2 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/30 through 8/2 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/3 1-5pm MST



by CPRA Secretary Heidi Geesen

Heidi's Notes

nd just like that it is August! It feels

like just vesterday I was gearing up

for our first rodeo of the season, and

school was just about out. Now we are

on the downhill stretch of the season and

school is about to start back up. Holy Cow

#### 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries. com Perf: @ 7:00PM Slack: @ 10:00 AM Added Money: \$300 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co Local Entries: 7/29 4-8PM call Cindy Greiner 970.449.9040 or entries@highcountrystampede.com Extra Activities: www.highcountrystampede Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### MIDDLE PARK FAIR & RODEO - KREM-MLING, CO - AUGUST 8, 2021 CPRA/PAFRA/WRA

Entries: CALL-IN 8/2 noon-6pm MST 605 374 7754 ONLINE 7/30 through 8/2 6pm www. midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/3 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries. com Perf: 8/8 @ 1 PM Slack: 8/8 @ 8 AM Added Money: \$500 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor: Rawhide Rodeo Company Local Entries: 7/30 8am-9pm call Amy Mahon 970.531.2561 Stalls: n/a, overnight parking avail

#### SOUTHEAST WELD COUNTY JR FAIR & RODEO – KEENESBURG, CO

AUGUST 13 & 14, 2021 CPRA/PAFRA/WRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/9 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/6 through 8/9 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/10 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries. com

Perfs: 8/13 @ 7:00pm, 8/14 @ 2pm Slack: 8/13 @ 8 AM Added Money: TE \$500 incl both ends MTR/ OTR; RS \$1,000 Buckles awarded to event winners.

BREAKAWAY ROPING

MIXED TEAM ROPING

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Shyanna Reeves..... TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Dara Belew

2 Faith Hoffman

SADDLE BRONC

3 Frin Johnson

1 Tyler Beebe .....

3 Justin Smith...

Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co Local Entries: TBD contact Jennifer Miller millerrodeo@yahoo.com. Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### THE HIGH COUNTRY STAMPEDE RODEO – FRASER, CO - AUGUST 14, 2021 CDDA (ALEDA (MARA)

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/9 noon-6pm MST 605 374 7754 ONLINE 8/6 through 8/9 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/10 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perf: @ 7:00PM Slack: @ 10:00 AM Added Money: \$300 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co Local Entries: 8/5 4-8PM call Cindy Greiner 970.449.9040 or entries@highcountrystampede.com Extra Activities: www.highcountrystampede

Stalls: none, overnight parking ava

ARKANSAS VALLEY FAIR & RODEO -ROCKY FORD, CO - AUG 20 & 21, 2021 CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/KPRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/16 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/13 through 8/16 6pm www. above Deena Norell & Joby Barquin left: CPRA Rodeo in Craig, CO

midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/17 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries. com Perf: 8/20 @ 7PM; 8/21 @ 1PM Slack: 8/21 @ 8AM Added Money: RS \$800; TE \$600 MTR/OTR \$550 both ends Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock Local Entries: 8/9-8/11 9am-5pm call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropingcattle@ hotmail.com Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

#### SHORT LIST 2021

RIDGEWAY, CO	SEPT 5 & 6, 2021
ROCKY FORD, CO AL	JGUST 20 & 21,2021
GRANBY, CO	SEPT 4 & 5, 2021
TRINIDAD, CO	SEPT 5 & 6, 2021
EADS, CO	. SEPT 10 & 11, 2021

#### **CPRA STATE FINALS**

MONTROSE, CO ..... OCT 1- 3, 2021

#### If you have a fine or think that there is a possibility that you may have a fine, please call the State Office and get it cleared up prior to trying to enter. You WILL NOT be able to enter if your name is on the fines list.

Until Next Time,

Heidi Geesen

	RES	ULTS	CPRA
--	-----	------	------

it seems to have went by fast.

July 10, 2021 Fraser, CO BAREBACKRIDING No Qualified Rides		
STEER WRESTLING 1 Sam Gallagher 2 David Gallagher 3 Jace Joos	5.5	\$257.58
TIE DOWN ROPING 1 Kyle Belew 2 Donnell Holeman 3 Dirt Terrell	11.7	\$320.42

Please keep a close eye on the website as well as Facebook for any changes or additions to our schedule in-between issues of the Rodeo News. A lot of Co-Sanction states are adding late rodeos. Please keep a close eye on the standings as well as we are getting closer to entries for the Finals. Everyone MUST enter regardless of where you are at in the standings. I will have more information on that as we get closer.

.2.8.....\$743.51

\$349.29

......\$297.41

.... 27.1......\$777.38

......\$174.57

....73......

2,3 Walker Rezzonico ....... 69 ......... \$116.43

1 Clayton Van Aken......9.2 .......\$436.43

2 Daniel Meeske ...... 13.7 ...... \$261.86

#### July 9-10, 2021

#### Deer Trail, CO BAREBACK

STEER WRESTLING		
1 Cody Pratt	4.2	\$568.95
2 Kyle Broce		
3 D J Joos		
TIE DOWN ROPING		
1 Chance Wall	9.6	\$932.32
2 Jacob Haren	9.7	\$740.85
3 Brice Ingo	10.0	\$548.78
4 Brit Ellerman		
5 Pecos Tatum	10.2	\$164.63
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1 Olivia Lay	2.2	\$909.18
2 Bethanie Shofner		

Continued...



#### ...Continued

4 Abbie Shofner		\$347.63
5 Kerby Anderson	3.1	\$160.44
Saddle Bronc		
1 Wyatt Loham		\$314.59
2 Tyler Beebe		\$188.75
3 Nile Thompson		\$125.84
MIXED TEAM ROPING		
1 Taya McAdow		\$996.44
2 Shyanna Reeves		
3 Peyton Crowder		\$498.22
4 Katie Rosenoff	. 10.2	\$249.11
5 Taya McAdow		
<b>TEAM ROPING HEADER</b>		
1 Brit Ellerman	.4.5	\$958.37
2 Eric Martin	. 5.0	\$718.78
3 Reece Hennessy	. 5.5	\$479.19
4 Tucker McClain	. 5.7	\$239.59
5 Brit Ellerman		
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister	Day \$ 4.5	\$100.00 \$958.37
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel	Day \$ 4.5 5.0	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates	Day \$ 4.5 5.0 5.5	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates	Day \$ 4.5 5.0 5.5	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel	Day \$ 4.5 5.0 5.5	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta	Day \$ 4.5 5.0 5.5	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel. 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister BARREL RACING 1 Nicole Ludwick	Day \$ 4.5 5.0 5.5 5.7 Day \$ 17.85	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel. 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister BARREL RACING 1 Nicole Ludwick	Day \$ 4.5 5.0 5.5 5.7 Day \$ 17.85	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister BARREL RACING	Day \$ 4.5  5.0  5.7  Day \$ 17.85  17.97	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34 \$759.44
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister <b>BARREL RACING</b> 1 Nicole Ludwick 2 Rayne Grant 3 Kelley Schnaufer	. Day \$ . 4.5 . 5.0 . 5.5 . 5.7 . Day \$ . 17.85 . 17.97 . 18.00	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34 \$759.44 \$562.55
5 Brit Ellerman TEAM ROPING HEELER 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister BAREL RACING 1 Nicole Ludwick 2 Rayne Grant	. Day \$ .5.0 .5.5 .5.7 . Day \$ .17.85  .18.00  .18.02	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34 \$759.44 \$562.55 \$365.66
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel. 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister <b>BARREL RACING</b> 1 Nicole Ludwick 2 Rayne Grant 3 Kelley Schnaufer 4 Kelcey McNamee 5 Shyanna Reeves <b>BULL RIDING</b>	. Day \$ .4.5 .5.0 .5.5 .5.7 .Day \$ .17.85 .17.97 .18.00 .18.02	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34 \$759.44 \$562.55 \$365.66 \$168.77
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel. 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister <b>BARREL RACING</b> 1 Nicole Ludwick 2 Rayne Grant 3 Kelley Schnaufer 4 Kelcey McNamee 5 Shyanna Reeves <b>BULL RIDING</b>	. Day \$ .4.5 .5.0 .5.5 .5.7 .Day \$ .17.85 .17.97 .18.00 .18.02	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34 \$759.44 \$562.55 \$365.66 \$168.77
5 Brit Ellerman <b>TEAM ROPING HEELER</b> 1 Marcus Banister 2 Ryon Tittel 3 Trey Yates 4 Ron Nauta 5 Marcus Banister <b>BARREL RACING</b> 1 Nicole Ludwick 2 Rayne Grant 3 Kelley Schnaufer 4 Kelcey McNamee 5 Shyanna Reeves	. Day \$ .4.5 .5.0 .5.5 . Day \$ .17.85 .17.97 .18.00 .18.02 .18.20	\$100.00 \$958.37 \$718.78 \$479.19 \$239.59 \$100.00 \$956.34 \$562.55 \$562.55 \$365.66 \$168.77 \$958.35

#### July 16-17, 2021

Canon City		
BAREBACK		
1 Creede Guardamondo	75	\$394.05
STEER WRESTLING		
1 Hadley Jackson		
2 Darcy Kersh		
3 Kyle Broce	5.4	\$227.58
TIE DOWN ROPING		
1 Pecos Tatum		
2 Ryan Belew	8.8	\$571.79
3 Kyle Dickens	9.0	\$381.20
4 Ricky Lambert	10.8	\$190.60
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1 Tamara Lujan		
2,3 Chelsie Cranson	2.8	\$628.40
2,3 Kassandra Shoemaker.		
4 Graycee Lay	3.0	\$347.63
5 Mikayla Wilson	3.1	\$160.44
SADDLE BRONC		
1 Walker Rezzonico	71	\$292.86



2 Denton Ward		195.24
MIXED TEAM ROPIN	G	
1 Coutney Hallam		912.00
2 Tamara Lujan		724.23
3 Katie Rosenoff	9.4Ś	536.47
4 Chelsie Cranson		
5 Willow Nicholas		160.94
Katie RosenoffD		
TEAM ROPING HEAD		
1 Eric Martin		074.31
2 Jay Tittel		
3 Daniel Meeske		631.95
4 Clay Norell		410.76
5 Lee Kiehne	9.0\$	189.58
Eric MartinD	av MoneyŚ	100.00
TEAM ROPING HEELE	R	
		074.31
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9 \$1,	074.31 853.13
1 Ryon Tittel 2 Jorge Cruz		853.13
1 Ryon Tittel 2 Jorge Cruz 3 Reece Wadhams	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ \$	853.13 631.95
1 Ryon Tittel 2 Jorge Cruz 3 Reece Wadhams 4 Joe Roderick	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ \$ 7.3\$	853.13 631.95 410.76
1 Ryon Tittel 2 Jorge Cruz 3 Reece Wadhams 4 Joe Roderick 5 Cole Cooper	5.9 \$1, 6.1 \$ 7.3 \$  9.0 \$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58
1 Ryon Tittel 2 Jorge Cruz 3 Reece Wadhams 4 Joe Roderick 5 Cole Cooper Ryon Tittel	5.9 \$1, 6.1 \$ 7.3 \$  9.0 \$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58
1 Ryon Tittel 2 Jorge Cruz. 3 Reece Wadhams 4 Joe Roderick 5 Cole Cooper Ryon Tittel BARREL RACING	5.9 \$1, 6.1\$ 7.3\$ 7.6\$ 9.0\$ ay Money\$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9 \$1, 6.1 \$ 7.3 \$ 7.6 \$ 9.0 \$ ay Money \$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00 928.45
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ 7.3\$ 7.6\$ 9.0\$ ay Money\$ 18.06\$ 18.14\$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00 928.45 696.34
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ 7.3\$ 7.6\$ 9.0\$ ay Money\$ 18.06\$ 18.14\$ 18.19\$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00 928.45 696.34 464.23
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ 7.3\$ 7.6\$ 9.0\$ ay Money\$ 18.06\$ 18.14\$ 18.19\$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00 928.45 696.34 464.23
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ 7.3\$ 7.6\$ 9.0\$ ay Money\$ 18.06\$ 18.14\$ 18.19\$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00 928.45 696.34 464.23
1 Ryon Tittel	5.9\$1, 6.1\$ 7.3\$ 7.6\$ 9.0\$ ay Money\$ 18.06\$ 18.14\$ 18.19\$	853.13 631.95 410.76 189.58 100.00 928.45 696.34 464.23

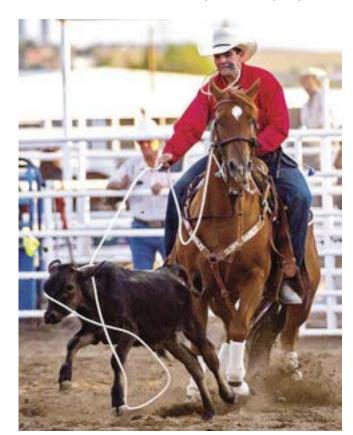
#### July 16-17, 2021

Fairplay		
STEER WRESTLING		
1 D J Joos	11.6	\$473.27
2 Cole McNamee	15.3	\$315.51
TIE DOWN ROPING		
1 Ross McAdow	10.1	\$673.69

2 Chris Downey	10.5	\$404.21
3 Dontae Pacheco	11.0	\$269.48
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1 Harlie Zehnder	2.2	\$790.32
2 Erin Johnson	2.4	\$592.74
3 Bethanie Shofner	2.9	\$395.16
4 Chelsie Cranson	3.0	\$197.58
SADDLE BRONC		
1,2 Walker Rezzonico	75	\$220.54
1,2 Dustin Brewster		
MIXED TEAM ROPING		
1,2 Taylor Duzik	7.2	\$604.66
1,2 Josey Schnaufer		
3 Chelsie Cranson		
4 Abbea Faris		
Chelsie Cranson Day		
TEAM ROPING HEADER	,	
1 Willow Nicholas	6.8	\$691.04
2 Daniel Meeske		
3 Clint Scheller	8.0	\$345.52
4 Robert Reed	10.3	\$172.76
Willow NicholasDay		
TEAM ROPING HEELER		
1 Todd Wilson	6.8	\$691.04
2 Reece Wadhams		
3 Joe Roderick	8.0	\$345.52
4 Casey Warnock	10.3	\$172.76
Todd Wilson Day	Money	\$100.00
BARREL RACING		
1 Robyn Mason	16.17	\$882.05
2 Kathryn Varian		
3 Rachel Huerkamp		
4 Lorie Diodosio	16.34	\$337.25
5 Josey Schnaufer	16.38	\$155.66
BULL RIDING		
No Quaified Rides		

top left: Zader Madsen center left: Robert Murphy below: CPRA Rodeo in Craig, CO - Sheryl Foland Photography

July 17, 2021 Fraser BAREBACK		
1 Tyler Ferguson	72	\$394.05
STEER WRESTLING		
1 Talon Sterkel	60	\$347 58
2 D J Joos		
TIE DOWN ROPING	2010	
1 Kasen Brennise		\$389.48
2 Chris Downey		\$259.65
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
1 Bethanie Shofner		\$708.60
2 Tamara Lujan		
3 Abbea Faris		
SADDLF BRONC		
1 Cole Hoffman	75	\$292.86
2 Roady Marsh		
MIXED TEAM ROPING		
1 Chelsie Cranson		\$291.86
2 Abbea Faris	93	\$194 57
TFAM ROPING HEAD		
1 Lydia Van Aken		¢106.12
2 Clint Scheller	16.0	\$270 Q5
TEAM ROPING HEELE		
1 J W Borrego		¢106.12
2 Joe Roderick	7.1 16.0	¢270.05
BARREL RACING	10.0	
	17 77	6276 CF
1 Teresa Jessop 2 Dalene Harthun		
BULL RIDING	17.05	
	01	¢462.42
1 Cody Nolte 2 Travis Wheeler	ð1	
Travis Wheeler		
Cody NolteDa	ay ivioney	>/5.00



### STANDINGS as of

# July 19, 2021 WOMENS ALL-AROUND

WOMENS ALL-AROUND	*** *** **
Willow Nicholas     Taya McAdow     Taya McAdow     Lydia Van Aken     4 Peyton Crowder     5 Chelsie Cranson     6 Tamara Lujan     7 Shyanna Reeves     Graycee Lay     9 Raquel Fazzino     10 Olivia Lay     11 Jessie Miller     12 Josey Schnaufer     13 Keylie Tatum     14 Harlie Zehnder     15 Marcy Bate     MENS ALL-AROUND	\$12,465.29
2 Taya McAdow	. \$6,237.19
3 Lydia Van Aken	. \$6,063.22
4 Peyton Crowder	. \$5,529.79
5 Chelsie Cranson	. \$4,770.58
6 Tamara Lujan	. \$4,156.95
7 Shyanna Reeves	. \$3,584.36
8 Graycee Lay	. \$3,521.02
9 Raquel Fazzino	. \$2,721.50
10 Olivia Lay	. \$2,564.93
11 Jessie Miller	. \$2,536.45
12 Josey Schnaufer	. \$2,422.20
13 Keylie Tatum	. \$2,058.24
14 Harlie Zehnder	. \$2,017.33
15 Marcy Bate	. \$1,641.75
MENS ALL-AROUND	
MENS ALL-AROUND 1 Pecos Tatum 2 Brit Ellerman 3 Ira Dickinson 4 Kasen Brennise 5 Travis Wheeler	\$6.166.23
2 Brit Ellerman	\$3,407.65
3 Ira Dickinson	\$2,871,12
4 Kasen Brennise	\$2 536 96
5 Travis Wheeler	\$2,116.76
BAREBACK 1 David Streweler 2 Tyler Ferguson 3 Creede Guardamondo <sup>®</sup>	ć2 10C 10
2 Tular Farming	. 33,190.18
2 Tyter Ferguson	. \$1,828.54
3 Creede Guardamondo <sup>®</sup>	. \$1,102.18
4 Zach Nicely	\$706.92
4 Zach Nicely 5 Chase Vossler 6 Travis Wheeler	\$619.30
6 Iravis wheeler	\$195.24
7 Mason Snyder	\$156.43
BARREL RACING	
1 Lorie Diodosio	. \$6,246.79
2 Nicole Ludwick	. \$4,763.23
3 Kelley Schnaufer	
	. \$4,718.92
4 Kaitlynn Hayes	. \$4,718.92 . \$3,120.59
4 Kaitiynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian	. \$4,718.92 . \$3,120.59 . \$2,831.52
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian 6 Peyton Crowder	. \$4,718.92 . \$3,120.59 . \$2,831.52 . \$2,797.14
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian 6 Peyton Crowder 7 Laura Lambert	. \$4,718.92 . \$3,120.59 . \$2,831.52 . \$2,797.14 . \$2,193.10
4 Kattlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian 6 Peyton Crowder 7 Laura Lambert	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87 .\$1,514.35
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian 6 Peyton Crowder 7 Laura Lambert 8 Teresa Jessop 9 Robyn Mason	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87 .\$1,514.35 .\$1,341.38
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87 .\$1,514.35 .\$1,341.38 .\$1,325.30
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87 .\$1,514.35 .\$1,341.38 .\$1,325.30 .\$1,149.73
4 Katitynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87 .\$1,514.35 .\$1,341.38 .\$1,325.30 .\$1,149.73 .\$1,087.96
4 Kaitlynn Hayes 5 Kathryn Varian 6 Peyton Crowder 7 Laura Lambert 8 Teresa Jessop 9 Robyn Mason 10 Sami Buum 11 Josey Schnaufer 12 Mary-Cecelia Tharp 13 Shyanna Reeves 44 Brittany Tonozzi	.\$4,718.92 .\$3,120.59 .\$2,831.52 .\$2,797.14 .\$2,193.10 .\$1,800.87 .\$1,514.35 .\$1,341.38 .\$1,325.30 .\$1,149.73 .\$1,087.96 \$864.62
BARREL RACING 1 Lorie Diodosio	.\$4,718.92 \$3,120.59 \$2,831.52 \$2,797.14 \$1,800.87 \$1,514.35 \$1,341.38 \$1,325.30 \$1,149.73 \$1,49.73 \$1,087.96 \$864.62 \$858.39
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85
15 Rachel Huerkamp <sup>®</sup>	\$858.39 . \$6,494.32 . \$2,712.33 . \$2,630.25 . \$2,538.06 . \$2,521.61 . \$2,493.07 . \$2,181.85

BULL RIDING



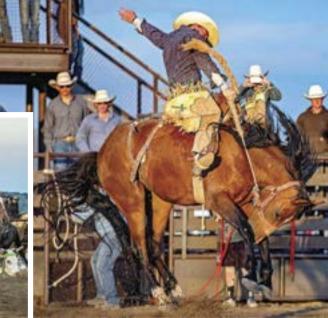


1 Jaren Sturgis	\$4,970.19
2 Nathan Hatchel	\$3,220.86
3 Nathaniel Hoey	\$3,204.96
4 J W Griffin	
5 Travis Wheeler	
6 Cody Nolte	
7 Tyler Bunton	
8 Christopher McKenna	
9 Andrew Mcwilliams <sup>®</sup>	
MIXED TEAM ROPING	
1 Willow Nicholas	\$6.891.46
2 Lydia Van Aken	\$4,961.22
3 Taya McAdow	
4 Chelsie Cranson	\$3,137.65
5 Peyton Crowder	\$2,732.65
5 Peyton Crowder 6 Raquel Fazzino	\$2,732.65 \$2,103.23
5 Peyton Crowder 6 Raquel Fazzino 7 Shyanna Reeves	\$2,732.65 \$2,103.23 \$2,098.47
5 Peyton Crowder 6 Raquel Fazzino	\$2,732.65 \$2,103.23 \$2,098.47 \$1,976.28

10 Nicole Cooper	\$1,206.14
11 Lakota Elkins	\$1,201.86
12 Mikayla Wilson	\$1,148.35
13 Josey Schnaufer	\$1,096.90
14 Jessie Miller	\$892.04
15 Taylor Duzik	\$705.36
SADDLE BRONC	
1 Denton Ward	\$5.829.52
2 Walker Rezzonico	
3 Ira Dickinson	\$2,279.75
4 Cole Hoffman	
5 Kasey Rosendahl	
6 Colt Állred	\$1,088.69
7 Tyler Beebe	
8 Roady Marsh	\$872.14
9 Andrew Schneider	\$853.41
10 Coleman Shallbetter <sup>®</sup>	\$806.32
11 Dustin Brewster®	\$789.83
12 Lane Hines	\$603.52
13 Brady Love	\$354.77
14 Tom Chee	\$338.10
15 Taggyrt Moses	\$254.10
STEER WRESTLING	
1 Hadley Jackson	\$4,216.98
2 Talon Sterkel	\$3,032.61
3 D J Joos	\$2,583.79
4 Cody Mumma	
5 Brady Buum	
6 Cody Pratt	
7 Jacob Sterkel	\$1,560.94
8 Ty Everson	\$1,201.48
9 Jace Logan	\$738.78
10 Ira Dickinson	\$591.37
11 Kyle Broce	\$568.95
12 Blare Romsa	\$407.20
13 Jace Joos <sup>®</sup>	
14 Darcy Kersh	\$341.37

left: Sydney Surin center left: Ginger Greene bottom left: Lori & Ty Shepard bottom right: Dustin Brewster - Sheryl Foland Photography

15 Cole McNamee	\$315 51
TEAM RODING HEADER	
TEAM ROPING HEADER 1 Clayton Van Aken	\$7 655 73
2 Fric Martin	\$3,984,33
2 Eric Martin 3 Willow Nicholas	\$3,352,22
4 Brit Ellerman	\$3,250,95
4 Brit Ellerman 5 Garrett Tonozzi	\$2,302,28
6 Tuff Ramsey	\$2,248,18
6 Tuff Ramsey 7 Robert Reed	\$1,675,09
8 Justin Smith	\$1,667,12
9 Chance Hine	\$1.587.19
10 Loo Kiohno	C1 596 6/
11 Jav Tittel	\$1.573.27
12 Kyle Polich	\$1.432.85
13 Daniel Meeske <sup>®</sup>	\$1,412,09
14 Clay Norell	\$1,370,90
11 Jay Tittel	\$1,217,78
TEAM ROPING HEELER	
1 Todd Wilson	\$5 673 46
2 Grahm Elkins	\$1 156 55
2 Gralyn Elkins 3 Ryon Tittel	¢2 02/ 22
A loe Roderick	\$3,204.33
5 Marcus Banister	\$3,354.10 \$3,250.05
6 Kelly Florian	\$3,160,15
4 Joe Roderick 5 Marcus Banister 6 Kelly Florian 7 T J Watts	\$2 202 28
8 Jason Gilchrist	\$1 834 14
9 Hank Bounds	\$1 611 18
10 Trey Yates	\$1 598 51
11 Cole Cooper	\$1 586 64
11 Cole Cooper 12 Jorge Cruz	\$1 573 27
13 Josh Fillmore	\$1 370 00
13 Josh Fillmore 14 Ellis Yates	\$1 325 85
15 Jace Norell	\$1,239.67
TIE DOWN ROPING	
1 Pecos Tatum	\$6 020 75
2 Stuart Hoar	\$3 256 48
3 Rvan Belew	\$2 712 54
2 Stuart Hoar 3 Ryan Belew 4 Joey Dickens	\$2 502 08
5 Kasen Brennise	\$2,302.00
5 Kasen Brennise 6 Dontae Pacheco	\$2 156 95
7 Denton Oestmann	\$1,911,03
7 Denton Oestmann 8 Kyle Belew	\$1,525,31
9 Brice Ingo	\$1,524,98
9 Brice Ingo 10 Will Albercht	\$1,497,01
11 Ross McAdow	\$1 372 91
12 Seth Niederhauser	S1 294 18
13 Kyle Dickens	\$1.199.79
13 Kyle Dickens 14 Brian Venn	\$1,143.34
15 Trent Vernon	\$1,120.52
	, ,





# Meet the Member **Tate Pollmeier**

story by Lindsay Humphrey

ort Scott, Kansas, cowboy Tate Pollmeier lives and breathes bull riding. If he isn't riding one himself or thinking about his next mount, he's helping his parents, Mark and Jaime, buck one of their 17 bulls at home. "My dad started riding bulls when he was 18 and moved to Fort Scott for college, which is where he met my mom," said the 17-year-old. "They bought some rodeo cows and now we have our own bulls. We raise them, so we're always around it. We buck rider and dummy bulls about twice a week." With so much exposure to the event, it's not surprising that this high schooler has taken his game to the next level by way of the KPRA.

"J&J Rodeo Company provides all our stock for high school rodeos, and their owner also does a lot of KPRA events. He talked me into entering some and I ended up really liking them." Tate bought his KPRA card two years ago and so far, he's made an appearance at the finals both years. He's looking to add a third in 2021. In 2020, Tate was the year end reserve champion and took second in the average at the finals. He's no stranger to the leader board though. He's now the two-time state champion bull rider in the KHSRA. In July, he went to nationals for the second time in his high school career. In 2020, Tate finished in 13th place.

As Tate prepares for his senior season, he's looking forward to balancing both high school and KPRA rodeo through the fall again. "Last year, having the KPRA finals in Dodge City was pretty handy because I had a high school rodeo in Garden City that same weekend. I was running



back and forth all weekend." Luckily, Tate has his older brother, 21-year-old Coy, and their buddy Trey Holston to keep him lined out on those busy weeks. "Trey and my brother have been with me through my entire career. It's really been a family thing for me." For a while, Tate dabbled in calf roping while also trying his hand at both bareback and saddlebronc steer riding in junior high. He finally decided to join his dad and brother by focusing on bull riding.

"Bull riding is something that I really love, and I seem to have a talent for. I love that I get to travel and see new places because of rodeo. I really don't like to sit still for long, I like to be on the move." Of all the places he's traveled so far, Denver is one of his favorites but so is Lovington, New Mexico. When Tate turns 18 next March, he plans to start riding as a professional with his brother and extending that list of favorite destinations. Until then, Tate has his eyes set on returning to one of his favorite KPRAs in Freedom, OklahoTate Pollmeier - Jeff Frazell

ma. "Last year I got on a bull, 5150 from Medicine River, who I had been dreading all year. I ended up winning the rodeo on him, so that was a meaningful ride for me. All year I had watched a lot of people get on him, but not many actually rode him."

Schedule Presented by

Everyone knows what works best for them when it comes to achieving success. And for Tate, it's all about the mindset. "My mental game is probably one of my strongest traits. As long as I have a good head on my shoulders full of positive thoughts, I feel ready for my next ride. I've learned that negative thoughts aren't going to help me so there's no reason to have them. That's seemed to always work for me." This positive mindset will likely carry Tate to more success in the rest of his 2021 season and into the spring as he pursues yet another level of rodeo with his PRCA permit.

#### Always check http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/ for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

www.kansasprorodeo.com President

Leon Winfrey / 620-629-0946 leon@kansasprorodeo.com Vice Pres. / Steer Wrestling

Austin Hawkins / 785-821-2741 austin@centralplainseq.com

#### Bareback

Coy Christian / 620-937-9520 coy.i.christian@gmail.com Danny Weil / 580-334-7406

danielfweil@gmail.com Saddle Bronc

Sage Dierks / 316-323-2869

sdierks3989@gmail.com Bull Riding Cody Hessman / 620-655-8589 cody.hessman@gmail.com Pat Packard / 620-213-1724

Tie Down Roping

packardcattlecompany@hotmail.com Ranch Bronc Jeremy Miller / 620-213-0886 ksranchhand88@vahoo.com Spencer Scott / 620-369-0038 kylene.n.scott@gmail.com Steer Wrestling Brandon Volker / 580-740-1401

Kyle Winslow / 580-748-2549

Ashley Macoubrie / 580-732-0465 ashleymacoubrie@gmail.com Open Team Roping

Joe Macoubrie / 580-829-3021 ioemacoubrie@vahoo.com Troy Boone / 620-338-6035 troyboone@bnsk.com

kyle.winslow@hotmail.com

Tie Down Roping Lucas Phillips / 785-687-8189

phillipslucas@hotmail.com

Kari Boone / 620-218-2485

kbbiddle67@gmail.com

Breakaway Ropng

**40/40 Team Roping** Burton James / 620-339-5249 burtonjames1974@gmail.com Tim Gleason / 620-408-5441 tgleason@gaic.com

Ladies Barrel Racing Alison Falke / 316-641-5939 a.falke@hotmail.com Melissa Wanger / 580-774-8284 wangerranch@pldi.net

Judges Representative Garrett Panzer / 620-338-6954 garrett.panzer@gmail.com David Craig / 405-850-0405 dcraig@pldi.net

#### Stock Contractor Rep

Bud Jennings / 620-640-1915 margaret.jennings@usd215.org Mike Greenleaf / 620-546-4359 medicineriverrodeo@yahoo.com

#### **Committee Representative** Justin Russell

806-217-17566 greywolftrucking@ Committee Representative Jared Schlegel / 620-825-6361 jaredschlegel7@gmail.com

Secretary Heather Westbrook / 785-201-7011 heather@kansasprorodeo.com

#### SHORT LIST 2021

Colby, KS (KPRA)	July 26-27
Sublette, KS (KPRA)	29-Jul
White Deer, TX (UPRA)	July 29-31
Attica, KS (CePRA)	July 29-31
Leoti, KS (KPRA)	July 30-31
Newton, KS (CePRA)	July 30-31

#### STANDINGS as of

#### July 20, 2021

BROUGHT TO YOU BY: GUYMON PETRO 40/40 TM ROPING 2021 HEADER

40/40 TM ROPING 2021 HEA	DER
1 Brian Padilla	\$3,838.11
2 Ricky Armstrong	\$3,215.55
3 Jason Dierks	
4 Randy Morlan	\$2,691.07
5 Gene Jett	\$2,375.39
6 Gary Clements	
7 Shane Goad	\$1.654.40
8 Tim Gleason	
9 Darren Ridley	\$896.37
10 Kashly Van Patten	\$676.24
11 Jack Hunter	\$666.89
12 Kevin Huddleston	
13 Justin Crist	
14 Ryan Day	\$484.26
15 Robert Kirchner	\$192.85
40/40 TM ROPING 2021 HEE	IFR
1 Mike Weir	
2 Greg Orgain	
3 Tc Dawson	\$2 775 15
4 Scott Morlan	
5 Marty Nicholson	\$2,091.07
6 Tom Peterson	
7 Travis Goad	\$2,575.59 \$1 654 40
8 Burton James	\$1,054.40
9 Leon Winfrey 10 Shannon Frascht	\$896.37
11 Kurt Hall	
12 Shawn Campbell	
13 Waide Jewell	
14 Brian Crist	
15 Neal Beery	\$484.26
LADIES ALL AROUND 2021	
Kiley Slavin	\$2,481.81
1 Kashly Van Petten	\$2,018.78
2 Nicole Sederstrom	\$1,808.82
Cara Jolly	\$1,189.30
Savannah Morgan	\$976.98
Arely Baeza	\$622.22
MENS ALL AROUND 2021	
1 Joe Macoubrie	
Dawson Mcmasters	\$6,618.50
2 Sage Dierks	\$5,062.02
3 Kyle Winslow	\$3,345.28
Weston Patterson	\$2,971.06
4 Nick Becker	\$2,625.04
Quint Bell	\$1,898.86
5 Jaylyn Hash	
Tyler Garten	\$1.127.97
6 Todd Brown	\$1.058.97
7 Lucas Phillips	\$1.056.63
BARFBACK 2021	
1 Danny Weil	\$1.058.70
2 Coy Christian	\$1 018 56
3 Weston Patterson	
4 Matt Dockendorf	, ζέες συ
5 Chandler Ladner	\$222 US
	2230.05

 Ogallala, NE (NSRA)
 July 31-1

 Arlington, NE (M-SRA)
 July 31-1

 Winfield, KS (RSS)
 Aug. 1-2

 Salina, KS (CePRA)
 Aug. 4-5

 Springfield, CO (KPRA)
 Aug. 5-7

 Elkhart, KS (KPRA)
 Aug. 6-7

 Marquette, KS (CePRA)
 Aug. 6-7

 Stockville, NE (NSRA)
 Aug. 6-7

1 Makenzie Wilson ..... \$6,880.01

2 Kodey Hoss ..... \$2,940.79

3 Micah Samples ..... \$2,926.04

4 Jessica Mcmaster...... \$2,497.15

12 Kashly Van Petten ...... \$1,342.54 13 Kaylee Gregg..... \$1,321.74 14 Nicole Sederstrom ..... \$1,295.63 15 Bailey Brown..... \$1,244.60

1 Jackson Schuldt-Ward...... \$10,805.98

 2 Luke Mast
 \$3,063.90

 3 Gus Justman
 \$1,696.73

 4 Clayton Applehans
 \$1,152.36

 5 Coleman Kirby
 \$1,060.50

 6 Lane Clark
 \$908.43

 7 Tate Pollmeier
 \$562.64

 8 Deklan Garland
 \$450.00

 9 Ryan Harris
 \$378.66

 10 Tony Esbodedo
 \$284.68

 11 Cameron Marston
 \$282.00

4 Gayle White ...... \$3,273.65 5 Tammy Peterson ...... \$3,094.70

9 Dessa Hext ...... \$1,905.29 10 Brittney Hipp ...... \$1,719.49

 11 Rachel Arnold
 \$1,708.68

 12 Shauni Leftwich
 \$1,510.43

 13 Ashton Ottley
 \$1,177.21

 14 Kaela Haddon
 \$1,116.32

15 Kiley Slavin......\$1,029.71

 1 Kyle Hampton
 \$1,951.38

 2 Jeremy Miller
 \$1,374.21

 3 Cade Alton
 \$1,272.38

 4 D Daily
 \$1,031.33

 5 Spencer Scott
 \$751.56

8 Lance Wear ..... \$552.16

11 Dalton Cole Pfenninger...... \$361.53

15 Ty Hammons......\$150.44

RANCH BRONC 2021

BREAKAWAY 2021

BULLS 2021

BARRELS 2021

#### LADIES ROOKIE 2021

LADIES ROOKIE 2021	
1 Chaley Hext	
2 Dessa Hext	
3 Hannah Zimmers	\$1,694.44
4 Abby Mccallie	\$1,143.48
5 Arely Baeza	\$622.22
6 Olivia Harland	\$558.16
7 Jacey Jensen	\$552.72
8 Whitney Metker	\$447.66
9 Kylee Harris	20 ΛΛΥΡ
10 Paislee Fugate	
10 Paisiee Fugate	
11 Caila Jantzen	
12 Kaylee Bruhn	\$144.52
ROUGH STOCK ROOKIE 202	
1 Jackson Ward	
2 D Daily	\$1,031.33
3 Matt Dockendorf	\$653.90
4 Conner Schmitz	\$643.91
5 Justin Westphal	\$576.16
6 Ethan Hayse	\$512.55
7 Tony Esbodedo	
8 Garrett Rodarmel	\$232.10
9 Wacey Byrne	
10 Ty Hammons	
11 Austin Fridley	
12 Jacob Van Doren	
TIMES EVENT ROOKIE 2021	
1 Chance Wall	
2 Jaylyn Hash	
3 Ry Clark	\$1,592.49
3 Ry Clark 4 Colter Snook	\$1,440.56
5 Austin Lampe	
6 Brandon Hittle	
7 Spur Valdez	\$1.311.96
8 Britton Grinstead	\$755.53
9 Jordan Lovins	
10 Colten Bond	\$590.63
11 Lane Giovanetti	\$557.00
12 Josh Norris	¢E2E 64
13 Cale Morris	
14 Logan Mullin 15 Camden Hoelting	
15 Camden Hoelting	\$323.10
SADDLE BRONC 2021	
1 Sage Dierks	\$4,428.79
2 Denton Ward 3 Weston Patterson	\$3,410.40
3 Weston Patterson	\$2,142.69
4 Gus Gaillard	
5 Ean Price	\$1.847.84
6 Tanner Hayes	
7 Jacob Benhan	\$1 284 83
8 Preston Kafka	\$860.19
9 Sam Martin	\$256.05
10 Cody Ballard	
10 COUY Dallal U	2223.12 171 02
11 Wacey Byrne	\$1/1.82
STEER WRESTLING 2021	ć2 027 22
1 Bradley Ralph	\$3,027.38
2 Jarek Vanpetten	\$2,074.80
3 Brandon Volker 4 Kyle Van Doren	\$1,961.63
4 Kyle Van Doren	\$1,916.67

5 Robert Kelly	\$1,859.07
6 Loper Mccune	\$1,818.12
7 Ethan Price	\$1.663.20
8 Ry Clark	
9 Tanner Meier	
10 Chad Van Campen	
11 Ryan Swayze	¢1 222.00
12 Quint Bell	
13 Laine Herl	\$1,104.54
14 Travis Booth	\$1,072.12
15 Blair Jones	\$1,043.64
TIE DOWN 2021	
1 Joe Macoubrie	\$4,773.33
2 Chance Wall	
3 Perry Dietz	
4 Ld Meier	
5 Kyle Winslow	
C Troy Holl	¢2,//2.33
6 Trey Hall 7 Chip Wilson	\$2,481.21
7 Chip Wilson	\$2,420.84
8 Cody Rieker	\$2,255.67
9 Miles Garwood	
10 Coy Arnold	\$1,765.72
11 Tucker Huffman	\$1,662.22
12 Corey Larsen	\$1.556.53
13 Layton Little	
14 Jaylyn Hash	
15 Quint Bell	
HEADERS	60.04F.2C
1 Brett Christensen	
2 Joe Macoubrie	\$6,641.21
3 Tyler Hobert	\$5,548.07
4 Ethan Mcdowell	
5 Tad Sheets	\$2,787.58
6 Ty Bryant	
7 Brian Dunning	\$2,304.90
8 Tyler Brockman	\$2,058,09
9 Jake Mccullough	\$2,030.03
10 Cole Pearson	
11 Niek Deeker	¢1 070 01
11 Nick Becker	\$1,978.01
12 Curry Kirchner	
13 Colter Snook 14 Spencer Jobman	\$1,440.56
14 Spencer Jobman	\$1,397.85
15 Spur Valdez	\$1,311.96
HEELERS	
1 Shannon Frascht	\$10,433.24
2 Dawson Mcmaster	\$6,455.20
3 Chase Boekhaus	
4 Tyrel Taton	
5 Jett Hillman	
6 Toby Mentzer	
7 Raylen Stueve	\$2,110.07
8 Cody Ware	
9 Tyler Mahlandt	
10 Chris Sherman	
11 Levi Walter	\$1,465.52
12 Austin Rogers	\$1,461.02
13 Austin Lampe	\$1,440.56
14 Hunter Walker	\$1,397.85
15 Jered Hunter	
Lo ser cu francel anna anna anna	÷ 1,307.72

Cherokee, OK (KPRA) ..... Aug. 27-28

Newkirk, OK (CePRA)......Aug. 27-28 Cimarron, KS (KPRA)......Aug. 28

Trinidad, CO (KPRA) ...... Sept. 5-6

Eads, CO (CPRA)..... Sept. 10- 11

Odin, KS (KPRA) ....... Sept. 10- 11 Drumright, OK (IPRA) ...... Sept. 11 Perry, OK (KPRA) ...... Sept. 17- 18 Dodge City, KS (KPRA) ...... Sept. 24- 26

#### Special Feature | Jimmie Munroe

# JIMMIE MUNROE OFFICIALLY TAKES OVER THE REINS AS WPRA PRESIDENT

courtesy of Ann Bleiker

5

eginning today, May 27th, Jimmie Munroe officially starts her Women's Professional Rodeo Association Presidency following the WPRA Special Election.

This is a familiar spot for Munroe having served the WPRA in this position twice before. Her first WPRA President term was from 1978-1993 and then again from 2011 to 2012. Munroe takes over the position left vacant by Doreen Wintermute, who retired early the end of March.

"It will truly be an honor and privilege to once again serve our entire membership as your WPRA President," said Munroe upon hearing the final results of the special election. "Now is the time to come together so that we can move our sport into the bright future that I know lies ahead."

Munroe brings a wealth of knowledge, history and respect to the position. During her previous terms as president she led the association in acquiring equal prize money, obtained national sponsors and advanced the use of electric timers and better arena conditions.

A true all-around cowgirl, Munroe competed in barrel racing, breakaway roping, and goat tying. A Texas native-born in Waco and currently residing in Valley Mills, she entered her first horse show at three, her first rodeo at ten, and had a rodeo career that included three WPRA world titles (barrels, all-around, tie-down roping-all in 1975), 11 trips to the National Finals Rodeo on three different horses, a two-time NIRA National Champion Barrel Racer and an NIRA National Champion All-Around Cowgirl. She graduated from Sam Houston State University with a bachelor's degree in education in which she has used not only as a leader of the Association but in conducting horsemanship and barrel racing clinics worldwide, including Australia, Brazil, Canada and of course the United States.

In 1980, she married Dan O. "Bud" Munroe a 12-time National Finals Rodeo qualifier and 1986 saddle bronc riding world champion. The couple has one daughter, Tassie Munroe.

In 1990, Munroe was named the Coca-Cola "Woman of the Year in Professional Rodeo," in 1996 was awarded the Tad Lucas Award by the National Cowboy and Western Heritage Museum, in 1999 was named the Pioneer Woman of the WPRA and in 2008 was named a Distinguished Alumni of Sam Houston State University. She has been inducted into the National Cowgirl Museum and Hall of Fame (1992), the Texas Rodeo Cowboy Hall of Fame (1997), the Texas Cowboy Hall of Fame (2003), in 2016 was inducted with her husband in the National Cowboy Hall of Fame and in 2019 she joined her husband, who was inducted in 2007, into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame.



Tassie, Jimmie, & Bud at the ProRodeo Hall of Fame Induction in 2017 - Rodeo News

*I am a new subscriber* This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

City:\_\_\_\_\_ State:\_\_\_\_\_ Zip: Phone:

Address:

Email:

**2 years** - \$45

l year - \$30

**12 ISSUES** 

a year!

Nothin' but Rodeo

Ρ	lease	mail	l to

PO Box 842 LaPorte, CO 80535 <u>Office: 970</u>-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

# or subscribe online at: RODEONEWS.COM

# Kansas Sunflower

# Futurity/Derby/Open 4D October 1, 2, 3, 2021

Scott County Indoor Arena, Scott City, Kansas

# Futurity

\$2,500 added (minimum) • 80% payback Average payout in Futurity on two runs. • 2D incentive/Amateur Futurity available. BBR approval (pending) for futurity riders.

Derby

\$500 added (minimum) 80% payback Average payout in Derby on two runs.



Open 4D

BBR (approval pending) for all 3 days

\$3,000 added (minimum) Youth and Senior sidepots \$300 added. Futurity/Derby may roll times to Open 4D.\*

Find us on f www.facebook.com/Sunflower.KS/ Contact: Jeanette Meissinger at 785-821-4227. Kelly Jett 620-872-4548. Kansas Junior **High School Rodeo Association** 

# Meet the Member Lucy Henderson

story by Lindsay Humphrey

'm really the type that likes to go fast and am always doing something," said 13-year-old Lucy Jo Henderson. "I first started with horse showing and my grandma (Gloria Henderson) coached me through that. I slowly worked my way up, basically by trotting the patterns when I was 6 and I've been getting better ever since." Lucy Jo and her 16-year-old sister, Lily, are the first Henderson's to break into rodeo. "My parents (Julie and Dirk) first started team roping about 8 years ago and then we started to follow that path. Both my mom and sister also showed horses before we got into rodeo."

Today, Lucy Jo runs barrels and poles but also heads in the team roping, ropes in the breakaway and runs in the ribbons for her partner, Kaden Jacobs. He is also her heeler in the KJHSRA events. Although Lucy Jo enjoys all of her events, poles is her favorite. "I like it best mainly because I have to stay focused through the whole thing and it's the most intense for me. There's no time for error in a pole pattern." Lucy Jo has been loving that event for the last six years. And she's been rodeoing with her sister for just as long. "Rodeoing with my sister is really fun because she's one of my best friends and I love going places with her."

Keeping her family close has also helped Lucy Jo keep up with her stiff competition within the KJHSRA. "My family is always watching for what I need to sharpen up on and are honest with me with what I need to work on." Rodeo and Lucy Jo's family have shown this cowgirl just how tough she is. And that her hard work will almost always determine her success. "Rodeo has taught me that I can be as good as I want to be it all just depends on how hard I'm willing to work."



Lucy Jo finally saw all of her hard work pay off last year when she won the reserve all-around cowgirl title in the KJHSRA. It was a tight race and the same held true for the end of this season.

"My main goal was to win the allaround title this year. I was all over the place in the standings this year. I was in second and then first and dropped down to third after a tough weekend." It was a tight race between Lucy Jo, Ava Chad and Madison Scott all year long. It came down to the wire, but Lucy Jo finished the all-around race in third. Lucy Jo did, however, qualify for nationals in breakaway, poles, team roping and ribbons. She finished fifth in the world in the ribbons with her partner. Competing with both family and friends is Lucy Jo's favorite aspect of the KJHSRA. "I love being able to compete with the closest people to me. I love spending weekends with them and doing what I love with the people that I enjoy being around."

As Lucy Jo looks forward to high school rodeo, she's going to miss some of the people from junior high. "I always enjoy going to the junior high rodeos. I'm really close to a lot of people here, but

left: Lucy - courtesy of the family above: Lucy - 1st451 Photography

Presented by:

STAR

ALL RIGHT HERE

as long as they move up to high school, I'll still be around them. I'm looking forward to having more competition next year and going to a few more rodeos." Lucy Jo will be leaving Jefferson West Middle School behind as she enters her freshman year. Her favorite part of school, much like rodeo, is the social aspect. "I really like spending the day with my friends. When I get to school, I try to talk to as many people as I can and put a smile on their face. I love to see people smile and make them happy." Although Lucy Jo is still trying to decide what she wants to do when she grows up, she has one idea in mind. "I'm probably going to be a medic in the Air Force. I would just really like to serve our country."

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

Fall 2021	
Aug 21-22	KSU Manhattan
Aug 28-29	Canton
Sept 11-12	Garden City
Sept 18-19	Emporia

#### **BOARD OF** DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

NATIONAL DIRECTOR Buddy Adams 7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City, KS 66441 / 785-238-7192 5aconcrete1@gmail.com

#### Jim Boy Hash 201 Johnston St. Kendall, KS 67857/620-384-6113 jim.hash@gcccks.edu

**DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH** 

STATE SECRETARY Suzan Adams 7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City,

KS 66441 / 785-238-7192

khsrarodeo@gmail.com **PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER** 

#### Jim Boy Hash 201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS

67857 / 620-384-6113 jim.hash@gcccks.edu

**PRESIDENT - VICE PRESIDENT** Trevin Prieh 108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428

620-386-4339 trevinprieb@gmail.com

#### **BOARD MEMBERS** Kirby Smith

Goessel, KS / 620-367-2264 KSmith@thecsb.com

Cory Young 8426 Clint Dr #154, Belton, MO 64010/816-260-8583 cory@goldenspurministry.org

Chris Miller, MD 7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS 67154/316-641-4247 KSrodeomd@aol.com

John Tullis 11350 SW Haverhill RD, Augusta, KS 67010 / 316-260-0585

infinitycattleco@gmail.com

Rvan Arndt 649 Road 200, Emporia, KS 66801 620-341-0721 ryanarndt@sbcglobal.com

Trevin Prieb 108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428 620-386-4339 tprieb@thecsb.com



# Meet the Member Shayla Dees

#### story by Lindsay Humphrey

ollowing in the footsteps of her brothers, Tyler, 30, and Brylen, 19, Shayla Dees became a roughstock rider. But it was actually her parents, Preston and Ruth, who got the familv behind the chutes originally. "We've always had cattle at our house, and we got into rodeo when my mom became a stock contractor," said the 17-year-old from Paola, Kansas. "She started taking bulls to the Homestead Rodeo School, which was founded by George Steinberger." It was this rodeo school that got some of the Dees siblings into the toughest sport on dirt. Shayla was introduced to that popular phrase the hard way just three years ago.

"I got hung up when I was steer riding and he drug me around the whole arena because he was too fast for the bull fighters. He stepped on my stomach and my back which gave me a stage four out of five

Shayla Dees - Jeff Frazzel

laceration." Shayla was then life flighted to the nearest hospital in Kansas City. With her mom by her side, Shayla's dad watched the helicopter leave with tears in his eyes. "I had never seen my dad cry, but he did that day. I was winning the CYRA steer riding when that happened. And after that I couldn't rodeo for two months." That accident effectively ended Shayla's career as a roughstock rider. Shayla was neck and neck in the all-around race with her best friend, Lily Henderson, who ended up winning the year-end saddle. Lily gave the saddle to Shayla.

Even though Shayla was disappointed that her year spent behind the chutes was over, she wasn't ready to quit rodeo completely. She now runs barrels, ropes calves and heads on occasion. The 2-second event is Shayla's top pick. "It's my favorite event because it's not girly and roping a calf around the neck is probably the best feeling in the world. I loved watching the boys rope calves and I always wanted to do it too." Roping since 2013, Shayla learned from family friend Cody Porter. "Instead Kansas High School Rodeo Association

of having a dummy to learn on, Cody took one of those bouncing bulls off the frame and set it in the dirt."

Shavla, two of her brothers and her older sister, Marcella, 21, are first-generation rodeo competitors. "My parents were never into horses or roping, so they haven't been able to teach me anything about that. I've had to learn a lot on my own or get help from other people." Some of those other people include Barney Barnett, Dustin Jilek, and Justin Zook, just to name a few. Aside from the two brothers who ride bulls, none of their other siblings-Rachel, 34, Nina, 32, and Logan, 16-ever got into rodeo. "It's usually just me and my mom on the road. The traveling can be hard sometimes, we can drive as far as six hours to get to a rodeo. But I do enjoy spending time with her. Being at rodeos is the biggest, best part of my life."

In the summertime, Shayla is at a rodeo just about every single weekend. Her favorite to date is in Ottawa, Kansas. "It's a one-day rodeo and always during the county fair. There's a lot of people to fill up the stands and cheer you on. And they have slushies, which I get every year." On the trailer, and also eager for slushies, are Steve and Rooster. "I bought Steve from my neighbor, and he was just broke to ride, so I taught him how to breakaway. He's been the best horse I've ever owned." Rooster is Shayla's "freaky fast" barrel horse. There might be only one horse, or pony, that could give Rooster a run for his money. "Shorty was my first horse ever and she was just a pony. We won pole bending my sixth and seventh grade year at state finals. And that first year we were fifth in poles at nationals against 300+ other horses. And she was only half their size."

#### SCHEDULE 2021

Fall 2021	
Aug 21-22	KSU Manhattan
Aug 28-29	Canton
Sept 11-12	Garden Citv
Sept 18-19	Emporiá
Sept 11-12 Sept 18-19 Oct 2-3	Hill City - HS Only

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.khsra.net

NATIONAL DIRECTOR Buddy Adams 7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City, KS 66441 / 785-238-7192 Saconcrete1@gmail.com

#### DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH Jim Boy Hash 201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS 67857 / 620-384-6113

jim.hash@gcccks.edu **STATE SECRETARY** Suzan Adams 7762 Old Stage Rd. Junction (

7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City, KS 66441 / 785-238-7192 khsrarodeo@gmail.com PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER Jim Boy Hash 201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS 67857 / 620-384-6113

jim.hash@gcccks.edu PRESIDENT - VICE PRESIDENT Trevin Prieb 108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428 620-386-4339 trevinprieb@gmail.com BOARD MEMBERS Kirby Smith Goessel, KS / 620-367-2264

KSmith@thecsb.com Cory Young 8426 Clint Dr #154, Belton, MO 64010 / 816-260-8583 cory@goldenspurministry.org Chris Miller, MD

7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS

KSrodeomd@aol.com John Tullis 11350 SW Haverhill RD, Augusta, KS 67010/316-260-0585 infinitycattleco@gmail.com Ryan Arndt 649 Road 200, Emporia, KS 66801 620-341-0721 ryanarndt@sbcglobal.com

67154 / 316-641-4247

Garth Gardiner 1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831 620-635-5632 gardinergarth@gmail.com

Trevin Prieb 108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428 620-386-4339 tprieb@thecsb.com

#### American Junior Rodeo Association

# Meet the Member Madison Bean

story by Laramie Dearing

ou have met her when she was blossoming but allow me to reintroduce the ambitious Madison Bean of Clint, Texas! Daughter of Jim and Lindsey Bean, this west Texas cowgirl is now 18 years old.

"Since the eight and under I have been competing in barrel racing and pole bending. When I turned nine I decided to start breakaway roping and I have competed in all three events since. Currently I am competing in the American Junior Rodeo Association, United Professional Rodeo Association, West Texas Rodeo Association, National Barrel Horse Association, and just wrapped up my last state finals for the Texas High School Rodeo Association. I have been a member of the American Junior Rodeo Association for 11 years. My first rodeo was actually in Van Horn, Texas at an American Junior Rodeo Association rodeo when I was five years old." It is no surprise that Madison is exceptionally competitive in all her events. " I have been very blessed to be successful in my rodeo career throughout the years. However, my favorite rodeo accomplishments include San Antonio Youth Rodeo Champion Barrel Racer, Two Time American Junior Rodeo Association National Finals Rodeo Breakaway Average Champion, 2020 American Junior Rodeo Association Reserve Champion Pole Bender, and 2019 Cody Ohl Roping Fiesta 19 & Under Reserve Breakaway Champion. I have also qualified for the Junior American, Mike and Sherlynn Vegas Tuffest, and Texas High School Rodeo Association State Qualifier all four years."

Companionship is a necessity and Madison states that she would be nowhere without her four-legged friends. "Currently I





Madison Bean - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

am hauling Peanut, Chaz and, Midge the newest member! I have a few younger ones at home. I don't think I can pick a favorite because they all have a big heart and give me 110% each time I walk down the alley or back in the box. However, I do have to brag about Peanut, who is family born and raised. He was trained by my uncle and aunt, Breck and Jana Bean, helped my cousin fill his permit in the team roping and went on to make all my dreams come true! He has helped me qualify for the state finals since the sixth grade and so much more!"

Her favorite memory is one adorned with ambition, determination, and support. " I believe my proudest rodeo accomplishment was the San Antonio Youth Rodeo Champion Barrel Racer, not necessarily because of the buckle or title but because I regained some confidence in myself and the rodeo that day. A couple months prior to San Antonio I lost my good barrel horse, Frosty, after a long fight with an injury he sustained a year prior to that. When I lost Frosty my confidence in rodeo and myself went with him. I had a mind set that I couldn't win without him. It was a last minute decision to enter San Antonio and Peanut, my other barrel horse who I have had since the sixth grade, was running really good at that time. Peanut ended up placing seventh in the long go and came back to win the short go, fastest time, and the \$10,000 scholarship. I would be lying if I said I didn't shed a tear or two but that run was the start of gaining my confidence back and to never take for granted these animals and how much heart they have to give!"

Given her supportive friends and family, Madison can rest assured in her future "Career wise I'm still deciding on what I want to pursue. It's always something new. I do know for a fact that I want to help people so medical school is something I'm looking at. After the summer rodeo run I will be attending South Plains College to rodeo and continue my education. From there I will transfer to Texas Tech University to finish my degree." Where would a cowgirl be without her faith? " My favorite quote/Bible verse is 'I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me' Philippians 4:13. This is something I tell myself a lot in and out of the arena. I am a very independent person and often find myself relying on myself too much. This verse reminds me to slow down and without God none of this would be possible. It also helps take the pressure off myself!"

#### SCHEDULE 2021

69TH AJRA NFR NOLAN COUNTY COLISEUM -SWEETWATER, TX JULY 27-AUGUST 1, 2021 Rough stock events will be co-sanctioned with tommy green rodeos again for 2020-2021. Rodeos that will include rough stock at AIRA events will include: RODEOS #1 & #2 SAN ANGELO, TX RODEOS #1 & #2 SAN ANGELO, TX RODEOS #5 & #6 STEPHENVILLE, TX RODEOS #7 & #8 HAMILTON, TX RODEOS #1 & #10 ABILENE, TX RODEOS #11 & 12 SWEETWATER, TX RODEOS #13 GOLDTHWAITE, TX 69TH AJRA NFR SWEETWATER, TX - Best 10 results from 14 rodeos will be used for year-end plus the finals. must compete at 4 rodeos to qualify to compete at the finals.

Corporate Sponsors:



#### For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/ BOARD OF DIRECTORS JUNIOR DIRECTORS STEER WRESTLING Rowdy Nail BARREL RACING Brooklyn Balch WWW.ajra.org PRESIDENT Madison Neal ROUGH STOCK POLE BENDING Zove Hortprayting

#### Office:

PO Box 398, Bronte, TX 76933 Office: 325-277-5824 Secretary Manager: Mary McMullan/325-277-5824 ajrasince52@gmail.com JUNIOR DIRECTORS PRESIDENT Madison Neal VICE PRESIDENT Braidyn Montoya MISS AJRA Georgia Shields TIE-DOWN ROPING Jacob Walters

STEER WRESTLING Rowdy Nail ROUGH STOCK Lane Reed TEAM ROPING HEADER Bronc Kothmann TEAM ROPING HEELER Hadley White BOYS' OPTIONAL ROPING Kreece Dearing BARREL RACING Brooklyn Balch POLE BENDING Zoey Hortenstine GOAT TYING Sierra Schueneman GIRLS' OPTIONAL ROPING Samantha Haardt DIRECTORS AT LARGE Laramie Dearing Colton Walters Ethan Deeds Sassy Wilon **ADULT DIRECTORS** Westley White Lee Hortenstine Frank Haardt Tammy Balch Carey Foster Ricci Jones John Robertson Cass Ringelstein Todd Loesch John Scheuneman Leslie Edens Bobby Deeds Blake Belcher Jeff Miller Daryl Shelton Gabe Volf Blake Thomas



# DECEMBER 2 – 11, 2021 LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER



### 10 straight days of youth rodeo competition in 9 events

BAREBACK RIDING • SADDLE BRONC RIDING • BARREL RACING • BREAKAWAY BULL RIDING • STEER WRESTLING • TEAM ROPING • TIE-DOWN ROPING • POLE BENDING



For more information, please visit NFRexperience.com/JuniorWorldFinals

Oklahoma **High School Rodeo Association Junior High Division** 

# Meet the Member Olivia Nolen

story by Lindsay Humphrey

f ACDC, TNT, Dixieland Delight or Freight Train by Aaron Watson is pumping through Olivia Nolen's headphones, then it's almost go time at another OKJHSRA event. As this Stigler, Oklahoma, cowgirl prepares her mind for a barrel run, she's also getting her horse legged up for another lightning -fast time. "I really like barrel racing in general, but I also just like the horse that I ride," said the 14-year-old. "My favorite part is turning third and heading for home because that's the fastest part." The middle of two brothers-Tanner, 18, and Ryder, 6-Olivia is naturally competitive. "I like beating other people's times of course, but I also like to beat my own. The fastest time I've ever ran, in a smaller pen, was a 14.2. And I think I've been in the lower 17s on a standard pattern."

["I've learned a lot from other barrel racers who have helped me by teaching me new things and then just from watching how they ride. I watch a lot of runs by Fallon Taylor and Haley Kinsel whenever I get a chance."]

Cody and Emily Nolen, Olivia's parents, aren't past rodeo competitors themselves. The family was actually introduced to rodeo when Tanner got interested in the sport. "I started out in sheep riding and then I got into barrels, poles, goats and calf riding in the OYRA, OJRA and TJRA." Learning from scratch





Olivia Nolen - courtesy of the family



has proven challenging, but they've always had extended family members on the sidelines ready to help. This is both for learning the events themselves and working with their mounts. Olivia has the perfect attitude for rodeo simply because she knows she can learn something from every person she meets. "I've learned a lot from other barrel racers who have helped me by teaching me new things and then just from watching how they ride. I watch a lot of runs by Fallon Taylor and Haley Kinsel whenever I get a chance."

As Olivia is preparing for high school rodeo, she's learning how to rope both calves and steers. "My brother is a big team roper and he's the one teaching me

how to rope. We don't always have a lot of patience for each other, but we're getting it figured out." Olivia is also planning to get back to bending poles and tying goats this fall. For the last two years she's focused solely on barrel racing by going to as many jackpots as possible and keeping it as her only event in the OKJHSRA. "I like competing against younger people, so I will miss that about the OKJHSRA," said the eighth grader. "One of my friends will still be in junior high, so I'll also miss being close to her all the time. But I am looking forward to making new friends in high school and competing against older people."

Competing against the older crowd isn't exactly new for Olivia. One of her favorite rodeos is in Hartshorne, Oklahoma, each year. "It's a big Fourth of July rodeo and a lot of people go. Last year I won all three nights of the open rodeo against some really tough competition." Olivia also enjoys traveling and one of her favorite destinations is the Crawfish Craze in Louisiana. "It's a barrel jackpot and a lot of people go there too. They have crawfish, of course, and it's just a ton of fun." Always a fan of a good time, Olivia isn't afraid of hard work either. She knows what it takes to keep her horses healthy and ready to run. "Rodeo takes a lot of practice. I try to ride every day, but I mainly exercise out in the pasture so I can keep them out of the arena. That helps keep them ready to run and keeps them focused on barrels."

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

Lawton	Aug 28-29 (OHSRA)
El Reno	Sept 11-12 (OKJHSRA)
Stigler	Sept 18-19 (OHSRA)
Woodward	Oct 8-9 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Chickasha	Oct 23-24 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Lazy E	Nov 5-7 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA

00013013					The second s
	Farm Credit	CAURICALL	Basset saces, me.	Designment of the local division of the loca	Saddlery

For membership applications and more: https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-ojhsra/

#### **BOARD OF** DIRECTORS www.okjhsra.com

Snoncore

EXECUTIVE BOARD National Director Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7655

4gconcrete@gmail.com President Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033 jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com V.P.

Philip Teague / 580-298-7860 diamondttrailer@vahoo.com

**Board Secretary** Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635 glennspen@aol.com

Treasurer Sandra Ransome 405-314-8016 slransome@gmail.com

VP Marketing Jana Williams / 918-630-6332 rxranch@windstream.net

JH Arena Director Rance Jameson / 580-821-1453 rtiameson77@vahoo.com

JH Asst Arena Director Shawn Moyer / 580-247-8071 moyerelectric@rocketmail.com

JH Asst Arena Director

JH Rodeo Secretary

Todd Casebolt / 580-512-9376

Kennadee Bickerstaff heathercasebolt@yahoo.com Vice President

Hazlee McKenzie Jessica Sand / 405-338-5708 Secretary sandranch2000@yahoo.com Gretchen Todd

President

Student Officers

58 Rodeo News August, 2021 | rodeonews.com



# Meet the Member **Rowdy Nimrod**

story by Lindsay Humphrey

hen Rowdy Nimrod was little, he only had eyes for the roughstock events. He wanted to be like Justin McBride and all the other guys slapping backs behind the bucking chutes. "One day I just changed my mind and decided I wanted to rope calves," said the 18-year-old from Hartshorne, Oklahoma. "It was a crazy switch and really shocked everyone. It was like a light switched and I didn't want to ride bulls anymore, I just wanted to rope." Rowdy was just getting into the groove of junior high rodeo when he made this drastic switch. The idea of roping calves was handed down to Rowdy by his grandpa, Johnny Martin, who dabbled in tie-down roping.

The single-man event is now Rowdy's favorite specifically because success is rooted in mastering the fundamentals. "There are so many things that can go wrong in a run that I think it's the hardest event in rodeo. It takes a lot of hours in the practice pen to perfect the small steps to even be consistent." Of all the hours Rowdy's spent practicing, plenty of those were simply roping the dummy or tying a calf on a post. The hard work has paid off for Rowdy as he's headed to Southeastern Oklahoma State University in Durant, Oklahoma, on a rodeo scholarship.

This recent Hartshorne High School graduate will be taking three events to the NIRA Prairie Circuit: tie-down, team roping and bull dogging. "My heeler broke his arm midway through this year and by then everyone had partners so I couldn't really find another partner. I had to drop it for this season." Last fall Rowdy had only jumped five steers when it was time for the first OHSRA event of the season. "In my first



year of bull dogging, my main goal was to adapt and just see how it went." Going into state finals, Rowdy was sitting second in the big man's event. Rowdy competed in his first and last national high school finals last month in the steer wrestling after finishing second at state.

Surprisingly, Rowdy is the only one of his four other siblings–Trace, 11, Kollin, 11, Kage, 87, and Jett, 4–who rodeos. "My mom (Krystal Wilson) competed when she was younger, but my dad (Justin Nimrod) did not. If I need help sorting calves or opening chutes, I can always count on my siblings for whatever I need and that's been a huge help." Many of Rowdy's skills have come from JW Hammons, a good family friend.

"My grandpa took me to JW's house when I first started roping and ever since then he's been a huge help." Rowdy has spent many hours helping JW work outside horses, which has also helped his roping tremendously. "He has helped me fix bad habits and techniques as a roper, but he's also helped me become better all around." Roping skills are important of course, but Rowdy values the horsemanRowdy Nimrod - Christina Monia Photography

Oklahoma High School

**Rodeo Association** 

ship experience he's gained the most. "You can rope really well and be a bad horseman, but you won't get near as far as you would by being a good horseman."

As Rowdy reflects on his time competing in the OHSRA, he smiles at the friendships he's forged along the way. "The main thing I'll miss next year is all the underclassmen I've become really good friends with and everything that high school rodeo has taught me about competing." Leveling up from junior high and junior rodeos pushed Rowdy to be as tough as his competition. "High school rodeo really showed me how good of a competitor I truly wanted to be. It showed me that I want to be my very best."

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

Lawton	Aug 28-29 (OHSRA)
El Reno	Sept 11-12 (OKJHSRA)
Stigler	Sept 18-19 (OHSRA)
Woodward	Oct 8-9 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
	Oct 23-24 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Lazy E	Nov 5-7 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA



For membership applications and more: https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.ohsra.com

www.onsra.com National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7655 4gconcrete@gmail.com

diamondttrailer@yahoo.com **Board Secretary** Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033

jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

Philip Teague / 580-298-7860

President

V.P.

glennspen@aol.com **Treasurer** Sandra Ransome 405-314-8016 slransome@gmail.com **VP Marketing** 

Jana Williams / 918-630-6332 rxranch@windstream.net HS Arena Director Derek Duncan / 580-513-4422 derekduncan9@yahoo.com HS Asst Arena Director

Dennis Kelley / 918-931-1880 Dennis.kelley@admin.com HS Asst Arena Director Dale Appleton 620-870-1791 daleappleton@gmail.com HS Rodeo Secretary Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5645 kharmon4hotmail.com Student Officers President Kate Kelley Vice President Autry Cowley Secretary Grace Gardiner New Mexico Junior High School Rodeo Association

# Meet the Member Amy Murphy

story by Lindsay Humphrey

nly a month before the NMJH-SRA season kicked off for 2021, Amy Murphy tragically lost her top mount. As a result, Amy was forced to come up with a new game plan for her 7th grade season. "I used to do everything on that horse, so when I had to start a new one it was easier to only focus on one event," the 13-year-old said of her decision to only compete in breakaway roping for the spring. "It's my strongest event and the one my mom (Latasha) competes in." Amy's new rodeo partner, Cowboy, has taken to the two-second event quickly and is picking up on the new ones as well. He was a hazing horse for her dad, Byron, and even lost the sight in one of his eyes this season.

"I missed out on nationals by only four points in the breakaway this year. That's part of the reason why I'm going to be doing all of the events next year." Those other events will include barrels, poles, team roping and goat tying. And even though Amy enjoys breakaway roping, it's actually team roping that's her favorite of them all. "I like that you have to be in sync with your partner and your horse at the same time. It builds a lot of trust between you and your horse as well as you and your partner." Amy found a second mount, Cisco, back in March and is teaching him the ropes for her events also so she always has a backup ready to go.

Born into a rodeo family, Amy's roots run as far back as her great grandpa on her dad's side. The Murphy family is chalked full of steer wrestlers, but they haven't had any boys in recent years to take up the big man's event. That is expected to change this fall as Amy's mom is expecting a boy in October. Amy also has a little sister, Taylor, who is three. Royalty is also in their lineage as her mom was Miss IJRA back in the day and Amy followed in her footsteps as the 2018-2019 Miss Indian Junior Rodeo Association Queen. "My parents, uncles and grand-



pas have all rodeoed and that's helped me a lot. I just hope to leave a name for myself in rodeo someday."

Amy's family has always inspired her to work hard and set her goals high. This year Amy has her sights set on making the Indian National Finals Rodeo in the junior and open breakaway roping. "My whole family has competed there, so it would be a dream come true if I could make it as well. My mom almost made it two years ago when COVID hit." Although Amy enjoys competing in junior rodeo associations, she knows it's the bigger events that are truly pushing her to the next level. "I really like competing in the big shows because the competition pushes me and it lets me know that I can rope with the best of them: that I have what it takes to rope on that level."

When Amy was 7 years old, she first formed this foundation of confidence that would sustain her through the highs and lows of rodeo. "My grandpa took me to a rodeo when I was 7 because my parents were up at a different one. I did the flag event and I actually won it. I was really proud of myself for that. It sticks out to me because that was my starting point. That's when I knew I could show everyone that I belonged there and that I was just as good as everyone else." Part of that

Amy Murphy - Pounding Hooves Productions

feeling of belonging comes from a long line of solid mounts and a support system that never let Amy believe she wasn't exactly where she was supposed to be inside an arena. "I just want to thank everybody who has helped me, looked out for me and always encouraged me. And for all the horses that have helped me get this far."

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

#### August 28 & 29, 2021 - Ft. Sumner, NM

Rodeo Times: JH 1st Rodeo – Friday 7:00 PM, JH 2nd Rodeo – Saturday 9:00 am HS 1st Rodeo – Saturday 6:00 PM, HS 2nd Rodeo – Sunday 8:00 am Check web site for order of events. Stock Contractor- Cutting- Reined Cow Horse: Stalls and hookups- TEXT MESSAGE ONLY - Bonnie at 575.799.0401

Awards- All Around and event buckles Dance - NO Church: TBA Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Wednesday, August 18th, to prevent late fees. Call Back: Will be on Wednesday, August 25th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST! Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. MANDATORY GENERAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING – JH AT 6PM ON FRIDAY, HS AT 5PM SATURDAY Voting of student officers & event directors will occur.

Team Roping Saturday evening – more information to follow.

#### SHORTLIST 2021

September 11 & 12	Hobbs
October 2 & 3	Artesia
October 23 & 24	Landmark

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.nmhsra.com

President – Robert Detweiler Vice President – Jamey Shiver National Director – Russell Sullivan Ex-Officio – Justen Washburn HS Rough Stock – Bobby Griego JH Rough Stock – Shane Faulkner HS Timed Event – Cody Harwell JH Timed Event – OPEN HS Speed Event – Jerry Ledesma JH Speed Event – Teresa Marr State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secretary – Kassandra Buras JH Event Directors Tiedown – Clay Heck Chute Dogging – Tyrone Tsosie Barrels – Jamey Shiver Girls Breakaway – John Adams Boys Breakaway – Jeremy Trujeque Poles – OPEN Girls Goat Tying – Jada Shiver Boys Goat Tying – Todd Saulsberry

Team Roping – OPEN Ribbon Roping – Casey Roberts Shooting – Tony Ybarra Steer Bareback & Saddle Bronc – Shane Faulkner Bull Riding – Bobby Griego

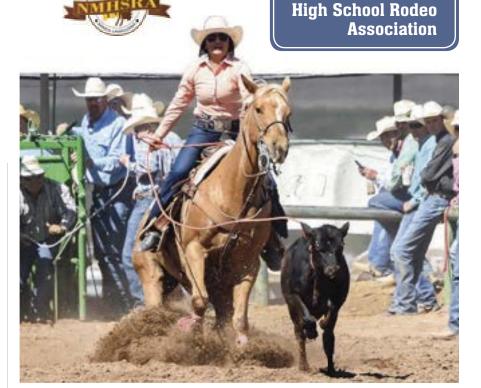
# Meet the Member Gabriella Pargas

story by Lindsay Humphrey

ery few people get the opportunity to compete on their childhood unicorn through high school rodeo. But that's exactly the case for Gabriella Pargas of Grants, New Mexico, and her mare, Popcorn. "We bought Popcorn when she was a 3-year-old and I was also three at the time," said the now 18-yearold. "We've pretty much taught each other everything we know. I still compete on her in the poles and she's the horse I took to nationals in sixth grade." Gabriella and Popcorn headed to Lincoln, Nebraska, last month for their second shot at a national title in the poles. Throughout her time in the NMHSRA, Gabriella also competed in barrels, team and breakaway roping.

A firm believer in giving credit where it's due, Gabriella is quick to thank Popcorn, as well as her other mounts, for her time with the NMJHSRA and NMHSRA. "I really look up to Jackie Hobbs Crawford because she always gives the credit and praise to her horses. I know I wouldn't be anywhere without my horses. They're always trying their best and rodeo truly is a team event between horse and rider." Gabriella also admires Jackie's outward expression of her faith. As a devout Catholic, Gabriella knows God is always by her side. She keeps Psalm 46:5 handy, "God is within her and she will not fail."

As Gabriella prepares to leave the northern half of the state, she's reflecting on her time in high school rodeo. Like many of her peers, a lot of that time was spent riding with professional horseman Jerry Kimsey. "I've learned a lot of horsemanship skills from Jerry. He taught me how to listen to and become one with the horse. He's local to Grants, but he's trained a lot of people all over the state." Now a graduate of Grants High School, Gabriella is headed south to Las Cruces, the home of both New Mexico State University and her 21-year-old sister, Dominique. The pair will rodeo together for the



next year for the NMSU Aggies.

"I'm really looking forward to living with my sister and being able to rodeo with her again. You have to be out practicing basically every day if you want to be good and getting to do that with my sister who is basically my best friend just makes it that much better." Thanks to Gabriella's dad, Dominick, who is a retired state police captain, this cowgirl has taken an interest in criminal justice. "My dad has told me so many stories from his time with the state police that I just decided I wanted to be a crime scene investigator. I would like to work for the FBI one day." Those career goals also come with plans to continue rodeo for the foreseeable future.

Neither of Gabriella's parents grew up in rodeo, but they both have connections to horses. "My dad mainly used horses for hunting and my mom (Gloria) used them for ranching. It was a little difficult getting into rodeo just because my family didn't know anything about the different events." Both Gabriella and her sister started out on a lead line at 4-H rodeos and gymkhanas. This quickly led to junior rodeos and the rest, as they say, is history. "My parents had me on a horse as soon as possible and I just fell right in love with Gabriella Pargas - Pounding Hooves Productions

**New Mexico** 

them. We basically went into rodeo blind, but that taught me to be very persistent. I'm a very competitive person but it's not just about winning for me, it's about doing the best that I can."

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

#### August 28 & 29, 2021 - Ft. Sumner, NM

Rodeo Times: JH 1st Rodeo - Friday 7:00 PM, JH 2nd Rodeo -Saturday 9:00 am HS 1st Rodeo - Saturday 6:00 PM, HS 2nd Rodeo - Sunday 8:00 am Check web site for order of events. Stock Contractor- Cutting- Reined Cow Horse: Stalls and hookups- TEXT MESSAGE ONLY - Bonnie at 575.799.0401

Awards- All Around and event buckles Dance - NO Church: TBA Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Wednesday, August 18th, to prevent late fees. Call Back- Call backs will be on Wednesday, August 25th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST! Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. MANDATORY GENERAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING JH AT 6PM ON FRIDAY, HS AT 5PM SATURDAY Voting of student officers & event directors will occur.

Team Roping Saturday evening - more information to follow.

#### SHORTLIST 2021

September 11 & 12	Hobbs
October 2 & 3	Artesia
October 23 & 24	Landmark

#### For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS www..com

President – Robert Detweiler Vice President – Jamey Shiver National Director – Russell Sullivan Ex-Officio – Justen Washburn

HS Rough Stock - Bobby Griego JH Rough Stock - Shane Faulkner HS Timed Event - Cody Harwell JH Timed Event - OPEN HS Speed Event - Jerry Ledesma JH Speed Event - Teresa Marr State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secretarv – Kassandra Buras

HS Event Directors Tiedown - Cody Harwell Steer Wrestling - Brian Cline Barrels - Chris Massey Breakaway - L.D. Tibbs

Poles – Dominic Pargas Goat Tying - Jerry Ledesma Team Roping - Robby Miller Reined Cow Horse - Grant Mitchell Light Rifle – Jerry Ledesma Trap Shooting – Jerry Ledesma Cutting - Jimmy Corliss

Bull Riding - Bobby Griego Saddle Bronc & Bareback Riding-Shane Faulkner Oueen Coordinator -Jovce Battaglia Roaming Director – Jory Mirabal



# Schedule, Results, & Standings

#### **SCHEDULE** 2021

## For Rodeo Information please go to the NMRA website:

#### www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org CASH ONLY in 2021!

CASH ONLY in 2021! Entries in our rodeos are taken seriously. If you must turnout of a rodeo for any reason including medical, emergency or vet release call the Turnout line (TBD). You may not compete in another rodeo for 7 days if you vet or medical out and a release is due in the office within 7 days or entry fee and fine will be assessed. E-mail releases to nmraentryoffice@gmail.com. After entries close you will be turning out and expected to pay fees. If you need to make changes after books have closed you will be charged a \$15 fee per person.

Slack is not open until performances are full. Rodeos having first sanction with New Mexico will have an \$8 Finals Fund and a \$20 Stock charge deducted from advertised fees. All Contestants may enter twice, Team Roping may enter a maximum of 4 times. All events may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the first performance. Rough Stock contestants may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the start of the performance they want to enter. Walk up entries are subject to availability of stock at stock contractor's discretion. Cash only and a \$25 late fee will be charged. Contestants are encouraged to enter through Central Entry Secretary on entry night to ensure availability of stock and position.

Entry numbers: Rough Stock/Team Roping: 505-864-9427 & 505-864-7200; TE: 505-864-9426

Entry time: 6 to 9 pm (or as advertised) on Entry Night advertised. Check our website for most current information.

#### DURANGO FIESTA DAYS - Durango, CO July 29-31 & Aug. 1, 2021

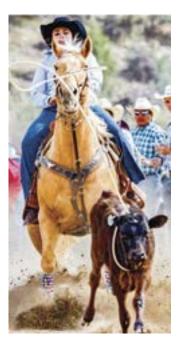
La Plata County Fairgrounds - Durango, CO NMRA with PAFRA, CPRA, UPRA other cosanctions pending Stock Contractor: Bucking H ALL TIMES ARE COLORADO TIMES! Slack: 9 am July 29th (Thurs) All Team Ropings (chute run) 9 am July 30th (Fri ) All Other Events Perfs: Friday July 30th @ 7pm Saturday July 30th @ 1pm Added Money: BB/TD/SB/BR/SW/BRL/ BKW/BR \$300; TR \$600; MTR \$600 Entry Fees: BB/BR/TD with Inc./SW/BKW/ TR/MTR \$111; SB \$96; BRLS \$84 (includes \$3 eye fee); Entries include office charge of \$11 All contestants may enter twice. TR may enter a maximum of 4 times Entries: Monday July 19th (6-10 pm) NOTE EARLY ENTRY DATE! Timed Events (505) 864-9426, TR (505) 864-7200 RS/TE: 505-864-9427 Team Ropers - You must have a 2021 USTRC or WSTR card at this rodeo to be eligible for the Inc. Team Roping #12.5 and #9.5 All walk up entries have a \$25 late fee. 1 ½ hrs before draw – depending on availability of stock Entry Fees are CASH ONLY! Local Entries: Friday, July 16th, 3-6pm Number: 970-769-2297 (Must live in 50 mile radius)

#### MONTROSE CO. FAIR & RODEO Montrose, CO July 31. 2021

CPRA with NMRA co-sanction Entries: CALL-IN 7/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/23 through 7/26 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 7/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: 7:30 PM Slack: 8:00 AM Added Money: \$750 TE, \$1500 RS, buckles for Event Winners and AA cowboy/cowgirl, gas cards for event winners. Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co Local Entries: 7/12-7/14 9am-5pm call 970.252.4358 or sfield@montrosecounty. net or visit FG office: 1001 N Second St Montrose Extra Activities: crowd entertainment between events. Mutton Bustin prior to the start of the rodeo. Stalls: yes must be reserved call FG office 970.252.4358, overnight parking avail

#### SAN MIGUEL BASIN RODEO Norwood, CO - July 30 & 31, 2021

CPRA with NMRA co-sanction Entries: CALL-IN 7/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 7/23 through 7/26 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 7/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: both days @ 7 PM Slack: 7/30 After Perf only if perfs are filled first Local Entries: 7/19 4 – 8 PM Call Laura @ 970.708.8828 or email shermanboard ing@vahoo.com Added Money: \$1,500 per event Note: 20 or more entries in the BR Added money will up to \$5,000. SB and BB will up to \$3,000 with 20 or more entries. Stock Contractor: Rawhide Rodeo Company



above: NMRA Rodeo in Cortez, CO - Natural Light Photography

Stalls: yes call Stephanie 970.209.2491 Overnight parking available.

#### WHITE DEER, TEXAS - JULY 29-31, 2021 Added Money: \$5,000.00

62 nd Annual White Deer Rodeo Perf; 8pm Fees(Cash Only): BB,SB,RB,BR @ \$85 / TD,BA,SW @ \$105 / GB \$85 / TR \$310 team Added Money: BB/ SB, RB/ TD,BA,SW,GB @ \$500; TR @ \$1000 Slack: Thurs, July 29 @ 7pm Slack Order: GB,SW,BA,TD,TR Perfs must fill before slack taken Non-members welcome w/\$10 permit Sanction: UPRA/COPRA/KPRA/NMRA S/C: Flying C Rodeo Co Entries Open Nextgen Rodeo App Wednesday, July 21 @ 9am and close Sunday, July 25 @ 5pm CALL IN Entries Open: Wednesday, July 21 from 9am to 4pm Thursday, July 22 from 9am to 4pm Friday, July 23 from 9am to 12noon ENTRY #: 903-287-7852 If contestant does not get one of your 2 preferences you have till Monday @ 5pm to turnout without fine/fees. Fees & amp; Fine will apply to ANY turnout that receives 1 st or 2 nd

preference TRADES: Available NEXTGEN APP Monday, July 26 till 12noon, Tuesday, July 27

#### GALLLUP INTER-TRIBAL INDIAN CEREMONIAL RODEO

Gallup, NM - August 12-15, 2021 Open with NMRA co-sanction Perfs: Fri. Aug. 13 @ 6:30 PM; Sat. Aug 14 @ 6:30 PM; Sun. Aug 15 @ 6:30 PM Slack: Thur. Aug 12 @ 9 AM Entry Fees: BB/SB/BR/SW/TD/BKW/BRL \$100; OTR (3X) \$200 per team; #10 TR (3X) \$150 per team; Jr. BRL/Jr. BKW (15 and Under) \$50; Hide Race (Limit 20) \$100 per team; Pony Express (Limit 20) \$100 per team; Wild Cow Milking (limit 12) \$100/team; Entries: Mail in Entries Open July 14 – July 28, 2021. Mail in Call Back: July 30, 2021 – 7 – 9 PM Walk in Entries: Gallup Boot Barn, Aug 1, 2021 11 AM – 3 PM Late entries: \$10 August 1, 2021 after 3PM Position Posting: August 8, 2021 at 7:00PM For More Information: 505-728-3654 or

For More Information: 505-728-3654 or 505-862-3514 benitajayy@yahoo.com www.gallupceremonial.com

#### OTERO COUNTY FAIR & RODEO Alamogordo, NM - Sept. 24-25, 2021

Alamogordo, NW - Sept. 24-25, 2021 NMRA with PAFRA, others pending Perfs: Fri. Sept. 24 @ 8:00 PM, Sat. Sept. 25 @ 8:00 PM Slack: After Performances Friday or Sat 8:00 AM as needed Added: \$500 to all events including RBR except

except Novice Bull Riding \$300 added Stock Contractor: Bucking H Entry Fees - Cash Only: \$111 SW/ TR per roper; \$91 SB/RBR/BB/BR/NBR/TD/BKW; BRLS \$81 BRLs and BKW must be natural born females only. Entries include office charge of \$11 All contestants may enter twice. TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2021 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12.5 & #9.5 All walk up entries have a \$15 late fee. Local Entries: please enter through central entry on entry night. Entries: Monday, Sept 20, 2021 - 6-9 PM TE: 505-864-9426; RS: 505-864-9427; TR: 505-864-7920 FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE Entry Information call 505-864-9426 Check web site for day sheets: www. newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf

NMRA FINALS 2021 October 23-24, 2021 Grants, NM

#### For membership applications and more: <a href="http://www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org">www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org</a>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President: Lance Tolbert Box 713, Belen, NM 87002 505-489-2143

State Secretary: Janice Aragon 2107 CR 3270, Mineola, TX 75773 505-366-4929 stateoffice@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director: OPEN

Breakaway Director: Teresa Garcia 58 RD 5217, Farmington, NM 87401 970-749-9674 / tabrevik@live.com Open Tie Down Roping Director:

Wes McConnel 202 Utah Bloomfield, NM 87413 5050-801-1677

Steer Wrestling Director: Andrew Galloway 3724 Camino Capistrano, Albu NM 87111 / 505-261-2588

Vice President: Sheldon Milton 1650 Murray Loop, Bosque Farms, NM 87068 / 505-814-3482 rodeojudgenm@gmail.com Central Entry Secretary: Amber Gillreath 9 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002

505-864-9426 nmraentryoffice@gmail.com Bareback Director:

Kody Gregory 970-286-9335

Barrel Racing Director: Kelly Waide PO Box 222, Winston, NM 87943 575-740-4564 kwaide1246@gmail.com

#### Team Roping Director: Paul Gutierrez / 505-705-5225 Saddle Bronc Director: Brandon Blakely 2017 Cordelia St. SW Albuquerzue, NM 67105

SW Albuquerque, NM 87105 505-800-9620 Inc. Barrel Racing Director:

Inc. Barrel Racing Director: Jeanette Hamilton- 3905 S. Broken Arrow Dr., Silver City, NM 88061 575-654-6770 **#9 Inc. TR Director:** Lance Tolbert Box 713, Belen, NM 87002 505-489-2143

**#12 Inc. TR Director:** Nick Felix 81 RD 3100 Aztec, NM 87410 505-386-9558

Inc. Tie Down Director: John Clymo 4 Bandolero, Edgewood, NM 87015 505-469-7612 / johnclymo@aol.com

Stock Contractor Representation: Bethany Ray- 9355 Hwy 64, Blanco, NM 87412 / 505-860-7191

### **RESULTS** NMRA

#### July 4, 2021

July 4, 2021	
Pagosa Springs	
BAREBACK	
1 Ryan Bitsui	. 67 808
SADDLE BRONC	
1 Brandon Blakely	
2 Tyler Beebe	. 79 406
Ranch Bronc Riding	
1 Brayden Munkers	. 78 610
2 Chad Shaw	. 75 203
2 Chad Shaw 2 Isiah Ethington	. 75 203
BULL RIDING	
1 Hunter Salter	. 81 236
NOVICE BULL RIDING	
1 Luke Mackey	. 74 531
Steer Wrestling	
1 Justin Wilson	. 4.5 1035
2 Cody Redden	. 5
3 Sheridan Jodie	. 5.3
3 Luke Daughenbaugh	. 5.3
TIE DOWN ROPING	
1 Dante pacheco	9.3 652
2 Pecos Tatum	. 9.9
3 Ty Baker	. 10.6
INCENTIVE TIE DOWN	
1 Dante Pacheco	
2 Dante Pacheco	
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
1 Lindsey Adcock	2.43 1094
2 McKenzie Watkins	
3 Kadin Jodie	
4 Stormie Pitman	
OPEN BARREL RACE	21001111111270
1 Autumn Rorie	17 797 1102
2 Dee Wesner	
3 Victoria Black	
4 April Pablo	
JR. BARREL RACE	. 2.97
1 Keelin Faulkner	18 978 276
2 Taycee DeHerrera	
3 Maddie DeClark	20 42 138
4 Kodi Mae Rima	
	. 20.990

#### INCENTIVE BARREL RACE

INCLIVITVE DARKEL NA	ICL .	
1 Mila Hancock	18.56	. 734
2 Kate Brofft	18.572	. 551
3 Nancy Velasquez	18.573	. 367
4 Mickey Canterbury	18.601	. 184
SCRAMBLED EGG TEA	M ROPING	
HEADER		
1 Tylee DeHerrera	9.1	. 627
2 Braxton Regester	9.8	. 470
3 Carol Adams	10.6	. 328
SCRAMBLED EGG TEA	M ROPING	
HEELER		
1 Tim Deherrera	9.1	. 627
2 Twine Regester	9.8	. 470
3 Morgan Adams	10.6	. 328
•		

 OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADER

 1 Wade Hatch

 2 Mitch Canty

 6.3

 3 Chance Hine

 6.7

 4 Chance Hine

 7.6







above: Andrew Galloway left: Hunter Salter bottom left: NMRA rodeo in Cortez, CO - below: Pecos Tatum - Natural Light Photography

5 Shane Hatch	82	161
OPEN TEAM ROPING	<b>G HEELER</b>	
1 Calvin Brevik	5.5	830
2 Ryan Canty		
3 Kyon Sayer		
4 Bodie Hine		
5 Wade Hatch		161
#12.5 TEAM ROPING		
1 Mitch Canty	6.3	718
2 Holland Roukema		
3 Shane Hatch		
4 William Chumley		180
#12.5 TEAM ROPING	HEELER	
1 Ryan Canty		
2 Denton Favor		
3 Wade Hatch		
4 Caden Chumley		180
#9.5 TEAM ROPING I		
1 Holland Roukema		
2 William Chumley		
3 Ryan Montroy		
4 Domingo Mendoza.		
5 Jake Cruzan		
6 Teresa Garcia	13.9	146

#### **#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEELER**

1 Denton Favor	7.3	844
2 Caden Chumley	8.7	699
3 Twine Regester	10	553
4 Teagan Roukema	11.1	407
5 Caden Chumley	12.9	262
6 Pecos Tatum	13.9	146

#### July 17, 2021



#### **STANDINGS** as of

#### JULY 19, 2021

John 10, 1001	
SADDLE BRONC:	
1. Brandon Blakely	\$2,640.00
2. Chad Shaw	\$520.00
STEER WRESTLING:	
1. Andreew Galloway	\$3,140.00
2. Justin Wilson	\$1,351.00
3. Cody Redden	\$1,092.00
4. Jared Pino	\$1,002.00
5. Luke Daughenbaugh	\$959.60
6. Russell Armenta	
7. Victor Martinez	\$260.00
8. Brad Begay	\$221.00
9. John Clymo	\$200.00
BREAKAWAY ROPING:	
1. LeighAnn Scribner	\$3,949.02
2. Lindsey Adcock	\$3,760.00
3. McKenzie Watkins	\$1,625.00
4. Macy Sanders	\$838.00
5. Stormi Pitman	
6. Makenna Felix	
7. Teresa Garcia	\$546.00
8. Quincy Sullivan	\$528.00
9. Whitney Dutton	\$465.00
10. Nicole Baggarley	\$406.00
11. Keylie Tatum	\$402.00
12. Lariat Nakahi	
13. April Pablo	\$276.00
TIE DOWN ROPING:	
1. Pecos Tatum	\$2,766.53
2. Wes McConnel	\$871.00
3. Dante Pacheco	\$652.00
4. Seth Hall	

5. Travis Lewis	0
8. Ty Pablo \$177.0	0
INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING:	
1. Dante Pacheco	
2. Greg Dutton \$1,431.0	D
3. Cy Lanier 4. John Clymo \$40.0	^
OPEN BARREL RACE:	U
1. Haley Wolfe \$1,782.0	n
2. Baillie Wiseman \$820.0	n
3. LeighAnn Scribner	
4. Sara Redden\$410.0	0
5. Shawnda Elkins \$380.0	
6. Patti Carlile \$330.0	
7. Nancy Velasquez \$314.0	
8. Brandy Sanchez \$274.0	
9. April Pablo	
10. Jewell Baize \$232.0 11. Macy Sanders \$185.0	
12. Jodelle Bitloy \$182.0	
13. Charlee Karston \$157.0	
INCENTIVE BARREL RACE:	Č
1. Nancy Velasquez \$620.0	0
2. Cheyenne Haynes \$408.0	0
3. Mika Tozer \$362.0	0
4. Brandy Sanchez \$345.0	0
5. Ainsley Carter \$336.0	D
6. Sophie Belk	0
7. Copper Wilson \$309.0 8. Caren Lamb \$259.0	0
9. Wilhelmina Farmington, NN	
10. Shianne Cox \$173.0	0
OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING:	
1. Paul Gutierrez \$1,092.0	0



2. Robert Ansley	. \$907.00
3. Kyle Roberts	
4. Nick Felix	. \$225.00
<b>OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING:</b>	
1. Calvin Brevik	\$1,571.00
2. Cody Garcia	. \$996.00
3. Shawn Willis	. \$763.00
4. Estevan Castillo	. \$753.00
#12.5 TEAM ROPING HEADING:	
1. Holland Roukema	. \$783.00
2. Macy Sanders	. \$372.00
3. Salty Cox	. \$336.00
4. Paul Gutierrez	. \$276.00
5. Nick Felix	. \$180.00
#12.5 TEAM ROPING HEELING:	
1. Denton Favor	. \$783.00
2. Shawn Willis	. \$372.00
3. Cody Harrison	
4. Cody Garcia	. \$180.00
#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEADING:	

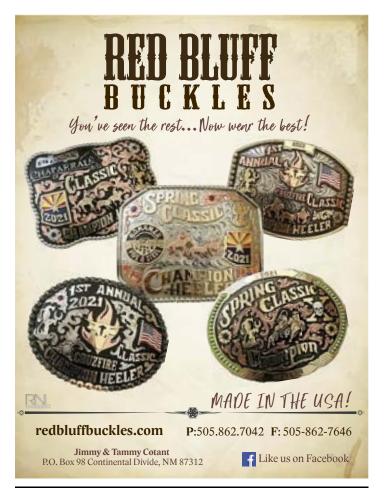
above: NMRA Rodeo in Cortez, CO - Natural Light Photography

1. Holland Roukema	\$1,478.00	
2. Brett Tatum	\$1,284.00	
3. Salty Cox	\$880.00	
4. John Clymo	\$760.00	
5. Nick Felix	\$589.00	
6. Pecos Tatum	\$218.00	
7. LeighAnn Scribner	\$211.00	
8. Teresa Garcia	\$146.00	
#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEELING:		
#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEELI	NG:	
<b>#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEELI</b> 1. Denton Favor		
1. Denton Favor 2. Pecos Tatum	\$1,614.00 \$1,276.00	
1. Denton Favor 2. Pecos Tatum	\$1,614.00 \$1,276.00	
1. Denton Favor	\$1,614.00 \$1,276.00 \$912.00	
<ol> <li>Denton Favor</li> <li>Pecos Tatum</li> <li>Cody Harrison</li> </ol>	\$1,614.00 \$1,276.00 \$912.00 \$588.00	
Denton Favor     Denton Favor     Pecos Tatum     Cody Harrison     Teagan Roukema     John Clymo	\$1,614.00 \$1,276.00 \$912.00 \$588.00 \$496.00	
<ol> <li>Denton Favor</li> <li>Pecos Tatum</li> <li>Cody Harrison</li> <li>Teagan Roukema</li> </ol>	\$1,614.00 \$1,276.00 \$912.00 \$588.00 \$496.00 \$424.00	



505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

64 Rodeo News August, 2021 | rodeonews.com





# GRAPHIC DESIGN SOCIAL MEDIA PHOTOGRAPHY

**f** 👩 970-419-4747

Special Feature | 2021 WPRA World Finals

# **2021 WPRA World Finals** Returns to Waco in November

courtesy of Ann Bleiker



2021 WPRA he World Finals presented by Nutrena will return to the EXTRACO Event Center in Waco, Texas, for the eighth consecutive year this November. Next to the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo, the WPRA World Finals is one of the biggest events of the year for the WPRA that attracts the highest caliber of barrel racers and female ropers from across the country.

In 2020, the WPRA partnered with Elite Barrel Racing in co-producing the weekend event which paid out \$375,000 in cash and prizes. In 2021, the WPRA World Finals will run alongside the Elite Barrelnanza, November 11-14.

"We are excited to return to Extraco Event Center and build on the partnership with Elite that was started in 2020," said Jimmie Munroe, WPRA President. "This is our opportunity to recognize and crown our world champions in our futurity/ derby and junior division as well as our all-around, team roping and tie-down roping. It is shaping up to be a great weekend of women rodeo in action."

The WPRA World Finals will once again feature a \$15,000 added card holder barrel race with money counting toward the 2022 ProRodeo Standings. The permit only race will boast \$5,000 added and each of the roping disciplines (breakaway, team roping and tie-down) will feature \$5,000 (\$10,000 total for the team roping). All totaled the WPRA World Finals will boast \$60,000 in added money with the Elite &TOHA featuring a \$20,000 added open race with an additional \$10,000 Texas bred incentive.

[ "We are excited to return to Extraco Event Center and build on the partnership with Elite that was started in 2020," ]

For more information on this championship event visit www.wpra.com in the coming weeks.

PRESENTED BY: 💡



# **RACHAEL** COX ARNOLD

story by Ruth Nicolaus

achael Cox Arnold has her priorities straight. The barrel racer, a 5 Star Equine team member, spent very little on her wedding dress, knowing that she'd wear the dress only a few hours and the money could be better spent on horses and barrel racing.

The Hutchinson, Kansas cowgirl trains horses alongside her husband, Zane Arnold, futuritying them and competing in the Kansas Pro Rodeo Association, the Central Plains Rodeo Association and the Women's Pro Rodeo Association.

A member of the 5 Star Equine team, the first 5 Star Equine product that she ever used was the saddle pads. The one she uses the most is the Barrel Racer Flex Fit. The horses she has are "bigger guys, and it allows for the movement of the withers to open up, so you're not pinching or creating soreness."

The 5 Star Equine color choices grab a person's attention, she said. "You won't find the vibrant colors anywhere else, that 5 Star has. I have a red and a turquoise (saddle pad), and on Gator, (her barrel horse, who is black), it pops like crazy."

The pads, made of pure wool, have prevented her horses' backs from getting sore. "The pad will make or break your horse's back."

She also loves 5 Star Equine's sport boots. They keep her horses' legs cool and clean. "For us barrel racers, it's important to have their legs in good shape. Five Star allows them to keep their legs clean, keep them safe, and be trendy at the same time."

The 5 Star boots have dual straps, which she also appreciates. "I've tried other brands, and they're bulky. Five Stars' have such a nice conformed fit to the leg, it's a match made in heaven."

Rachael appreciates the company itself. "You're not going to find a company with employees so helpful and willing to go above and beyond. It's a large business, but you can definitely tell they want to keep the family-owned business feeling.



"It was a huge honor to be on the team this year. When you have sponsors like that, it changes you. You want to do good and be better, because you can represent the brand and show them at the highest level possible."

Rachael's main mount is a five-year-old jet-black gelding, Gator, whose registered name is Reeses Peanut Butter.

"He's changed the game for me," she said. He has a lot of heart and try, and when he's excelled, it's been at the bottom of the ground.

She found success with Gator last year at futurities, then took him on the rodeo road at Central Plains and KPRA rodeos.

"He just did phenomenal at the rodeos. He's everybody's favorite one to watch."

Gator loves the rodeo atmosphere, she said, and deep dirt. "He works good at barrel races but the rodeos, he knows something's happening there."

The horse is laid back, with "not a care in the world," she said. Zane heads on him, which is good for barrel horses, she believes. "I like to rope on mine, to get their brains good. I think that's a huge part of having a successful barrel horse because it gets their minds right, and they use other parts of their body."

Zane trains horses fulltime and has a lot of young ones coming up. Rachael works at a surgery center in Hutchinson and helps him. "We start all of our own," above: Rachael Cox Arnold - Springer

she said. "It's both of us, in the round pen on them. That's our moments together."

Rachael's favorite part is the colts, "getting them going and seeing them go on with someone else. That's what I love to do."

The couple, who married on June 18, got engaged in February of 2020. They planned on a big outdoor wedding in October at Zane's grandparents' farm, but they thought the weather in October might be too cold, so they moved it to September. Then the September weekend they chose was the KPRA finals, so it was postponed again.

Rachael said, "enough is enough," and she suggested eloping.

So they decided to get married in June, with just family in attendance, and throw a big party next year.

Within three weeks, they threw together a wedding, complete with a \$70 wedding dress (saving money for barrel racing!). "Our wedding is us," Rachael said, "simple and easy. We didn't want a big show."

"Think about all that money," saved from not having a big wedding, she said. "We could buy a horse with it!"

She and Gator are the 2020 Central Plains Rodeo year-end and average champions.





# THE BARREL RACER

Softness - 100% Pure Wool
 Perfect Fit - No break in time
 Protection - Eliminates sore backs
 Durability - 2000+ hours of riding

Rachael Cox Arnold

**Reaching for the Stars Team Rider** 

30 "X28"



5StarEquine.com

# Meet the Member Charlie Gleave

stories by Riata Cummings photos by Western Edge Photography

harlie Gleave is the daughter of Shera and Will Gleave of Payson, Utah. Charlie is the middle child of three, and her and her siblings, JoeCee and Gus, enjoy going to rodeos and exploring together.

Charlie does her schooling at home through the Utah Connections Academy, and she enjoys the flexibility found in home schooling. She just finished the eighth grade, and her favorite classes were physical education and language arts. "I love sports and being healthy, and I love to read and write interesting stories."

Charlie was born into a rodeo family, and some of her grandparents, Bonnie Stradling and Terry Gleave, competing in professional rodeo when they were younger. Charlie's parents were also rodeo athletes, and she started competing when she was just 4-years-old.

She now competes in the barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping and ribbon roping through the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association. Her ribbon roping partner this season was Quade Lawson. Charlie loves the adrenaline rush of the barrel racing. "I love that I get to work with my horses and help them improve. It really takes a special bond with your horse to have good runs at the rodeo."

Charlie's horses include Jazz, a gray mare she uses in the pole bending; Henry, a bay gelding she uses in the breakaway roping; and Dally, her barrel racing mare. Because Dally has had some problems with soundness and health, Charlie also borrows barrel racing horses from her rodeo family and friends. Those horses include Studly, owned by the Pitchforth family, and Holly, owned by the Butler family.

Charlie is a dedicated athlete who usually rides five times a week, rotating through drills that keep her horses responsive and developing trusting relationships with her animals. She tries to rope calves twice a week and work on the barrels and poles twice a week.

Charlie competed at the Kickin' Corona Rodeo barrel racing where she was fourth in the second go-round, third in the short go-round and fifth overall. She competed in the Pink Buckle Barrel Race and Futurity last year, and she won almost \$6,000 in prize money. Charlie has also competed at the Utah Junior High School State Finals Rodeo every year of

her junior high career. This year she finished fifth in the first go-round of breakaway roping and in the top 25 breakaway ropers and pole benders in the state. She also finished tenth in the first go, ninth in the second go, eighth in the average and eighth overall in the barrel racing. Charlie is looking forward to starting her high school rodeo career this fall.

Charlie lives by the saying, "Attitude is a little thing that makes a big difference." She believes that "your attitude determines everything, including the outcome of your runs." One of Charlie's greatest strengths is her work ethic. "I love to work, especially



Charlie Gleave at the 2020 UHSRA FInals

with my horses. If I put hard work into my events and into improving, I see things come together for good. It takes lots of hard work and a good attitude, but it's worth it."

Charlie would like to thank her family, especially her parents, for supporting her gold buckle dreams. She would also like to thank the Butler and Pitchforth families for supporting her and helping her stay mounted on good horses. She is grateful for the support and encouragement of her rodeo family, and for the opportunity to compete in the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association.



#### SCHEDULE 2021

	Date / Location	
	UJRA	
14-Aug	UBJH	Sp. Fork
20-Aug	"So. Summit HS & JH"	Öakley
21-Aug	"So. Summit HS & JH"	Oakley
27- Aug	Rich	Vernal
	Uintah Basin	
3-Sept	"West Desert JH"	Price
4-Sept	"So.Eastern Ut JH"	Price
	Sevier – PERF	
	Emery - PERF	
17-Sept	"West Desert HS"	Tooele
	Lehi	
	"Enterprise -Perf"	
	"Panguitch -Perf"	
	Dixie 1	
	Dixie 2	
	Dixie 3	
	Dixie 4	
	Dixie 5	
	Dixie 6	

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director Kelly Anderson 435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National Director Josh Allan 801-540-2036

President Dustin Walk 801-440-2655 State Secretary Syndi Fitzgerald 435-671-0466



# Meet the Member Gracie Peterson

stories by Riata Cummings Photos by Western Edge Photography

G racie Peterson is a rodeo athlete who recently graduated from Delta High School, where she enjoyed her animal science and veterinary science classes. She was a member of the Delta chapter of the National FFA Organization and competed in and served as a team leader for the livestock and horse judging career development events. Her favorite part of high school was competing in the Utah High School Rodeo Association and developing lasting friendships through the greatest sport on dirt.

This fall, Gracie plans to attend Southern Utah University to study nursing. "When I was a junior in high school, my mom encouraged me to take a certified nursing assistant class. I really came to love it and I can't wait to learn more about working with and helping people feel better."

Gracie is the daughter of Tyle and Callie Peterson of Delta, Utah, and she has an older brother, Hagen, and a younger brother, Koda. "My brothers are great. They might be the ones that give me the hardest time and beat me up about things, but they are also the ones I go to for advice and friendship." When her family isn't busy at a rodeo, they enjoy riding horses in the mountains and spending time in the practice pen.

Gracie first started competing in rodeo in seventh grade after she had watched her older brother find success in the arena. She now competes in the pole bending, team roping and breakaway roping through the Utah High School Rodeo Association. Her favorite event is the pole bending because "there is so much tough competition, but more support between friends." Gracie also enjoys heeling for her team roping partner, Burgan Torgerson.

Gracie's horses are Cowboy, the pole bending and heel horse she took over from her dad; Lena the breakaway mare; and Betty, the mare she occasionally uses to run barrels.



#### Utah High School Rodeo Association

Some of her most memorable moments in the arena include winning her first team roping buckle and running her first 20 second pole run. This year, Gracie qualified for the state finals in all three of her events. At state finals she made good, clean runs the pole bending, finishing in the top 30 pole benders in the state. Overall, state finals rodeo was a "fun experience with lots of good friends and laughs." Gracie's next big rodeo is the National Little Britches Rodeo Association Finals.

Gracie loves the saying, "Cowgirls are God's wildest angels. They have cowboy hats for halos and horses for wings." She finds the quote to be fitting because "cowgirls aren't afraid to work or get dirty, but they can also be so kind. That's something I try to be."

Gracie would like to thank her father for pushing her to be a better competitor and helping her "move past the bad runs." She

would like to thank her mother for "helping in every way she can and always making sure everything is ready." Finally, she would like to thank her brothers for coach-



Gracie Peterson at the 2020 UHSRA FInals

ing her and pushing her achieve her goals. Gracie is grateful for the opportunity she has had to compete in rodeo and for the rodeo family that has made it possible.



#### SCHEDULE 2021

Rodeo	. Date / Location	Entry Deadline
	. UJRA	
14-Aug	. UBJH	Sp. Fork
20-Aug	. "So. Summit HS & JH"	Öakley
21-Aug	. "So. Summit HS & JH"	Oakley
27- Aug	. Rich	Vernal
28-Aug	. Uintah Basin	Vernal
3-Sept	. "West Desert JH"	Price
	"So.Eastern Ut JH"	
10-Sept	. Sevier – PERF	Salina
11-Sept	Emery - PERF	Castledale
17-Sept	. "West Desert HS"	Tooele
	. Lehi	
	"Enterprise -Perf"	
	"Panguitch -Perf"	
	. Dixie 1	
	. Dixie 2	
	. Dixie 3	
	. Dixie 4	
	. Dixie 5	
	. Dixie 6	

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director Kelly Anderson 435-896-9376 Jr. High Division National Director Josh Allan 801-540-2036 President Dustin Walk 801-440-2655

State Secretary Syndi Fitzgerald 435-671-0466 Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association

# Meet the Member Kiara Elegante

story by Jaicee Williams

iara Elegante is a fiery barrel racer from Bluffdale, Utah, who has been a part of the rodeo world since she was 5 years old. Kiara is currently working on her rookie year in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA) and kicked it off with wins in the barrel racing at the second and third rodeos at Ogden, Utah, at the beginning of the year.

Kiara's family has always been involved in rodeo, so it was natural for her to follow suit. It was Kiara's mom, Brandy, who got her started in the barrel racing. "I remember my first time I ran at a rodeo. I was on our old rope horse and ran at a little jackpot in Bluffdale...it was a good time," said Kiara.

Growing up, Kiara and her younger siblings, Dylan, Ace, and Kambree, participated in a riding club in Bluffdale. Kiara competed in regular events such as barrel racing and pole bending, but she also had the opportunity to do unusual events like keyhole, flag race, stake race, and speed barrels. These events were created to give kids a chance to have fun with something new while also improving their horsemanship.

Once Kiara got to high school, she competed in team roping, breakaway roping, pole bending, barrel racing, and the queen competition. Out of all these events, she decided that barrel racing was her calling and decided to stick with it through the RMPRA. "I've always loved it because I love to go fast."

Kiara is a recent graduate from Mountain Ridge High School and plans to attend Utah Valley University in Orem, Utah, this coming fall to pursue a degree in broadcast journalism to help her become a news anchor. Kiara found her love for broadcast journalism through one of her high school teachers, Leslie Vawdrey. Kiara was pushed by Mrs. Vawdrey to participate in TV broadcasting for her high school. Through Kiara's broadcast-



ing experience, she earned career and technical education (CTE) recognition within her school district. To earn this achievement, Kiara created videos, such as public service announcements and the senior graduation video, and anchored her school's television station. "Broadcasting was something that I really put my heart and soul into the last two years; so, I was really excited when I received this recognition."

When Kiara isn't running barrels or creating videos, she can be found teaching riding lessons, nannying, or teaching third graders at Summit Academy in Bluffdale. Kiara hosts her riding lessons in her own backyard where she says, "friends and family are always welcome." Kiara is especially excited to be a para instructor to the third graders where she plans to teach the advanced kids in English and math during the 2021-2022 school year.

Kiara started her involvement with the RMPRA in seventh grade when she entered her hometown rodeo, the Bluffdale Old West Days, with a permit. However, this is Kiara's first year being an actual Kiara Elegante - Western Edge Photography

member of the association. She loves being a part of the association because of the amount of competition. "The girls that we compete against are as tough as the girls at the top of the PRCA. So, when we compete in the RMPRA, we're competing against the best of the best, which pushes you to get better."

In tow to every rodeo, Kiara brings her main horse, a spunky mare named Sweet Pea, and her backup, a calm gelding named Olaf. Sweet Pea and Kiara are the perfect pair as she explains, "if Sweet Pea were a person, she'd be just like me." Sweet Pea helped Kiara achieve her wins in Ogden and Kiara is hoping to continue the trend throughout the remainder of the year.

When rodeoing, Kiara tries to keep one quote at the top of her mind: "Winners win and winners lose, too." She elaborates that rodeo is full of ups and downs. "This quote helped me realize that I can be a winner, even when I'm not at the top of the leaderboard. Where I place in rodeo doesn't define me as a person."

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.rmpra.org 719-696-8740 Secretary Tammy McKee/801-419-3738 **Directors** Ben German / 801-540-6233 Stacy Mascaro / 801-703-6256

## **SCHEDULE** 2021

#### **BLUFFDALE, UTAH**

JULY 30TH 2021 – 7:00 PM JULY 31ST 2021 – 7:00 PM JULY 31ST 2021 – 12:00 PM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR – CIRCLE J RODEO LOCAL SECRATERY – TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419- 3738 EO - JULY 22ND 2021 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - JULY 25TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT - 20 SB LIMIT - 20 BULLS LIMIT - 40 ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS -\$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

#### MORGAN, UTAH

AUGUST 6TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 7TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 6TH 2021 - FOL-LOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LO-CAL SECRETARY - JENNIFER GERMAN (801) 540-6233 EO - JULY 29TH 2021 - 12:00 PM -6:00 PM CB - AUGUST 1ST 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32 ADDED MONEY: \$400.00 PER EVENT \$800.00 TEAM ROPING FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK, - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00 GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

#### LAKETOWN, UTAH

AUGUST 6TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 7TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 7TH 2021 - 3:00 PM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233 EO - JULY 29TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - AUGUST 1ST

2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

#### SANTAQUIN, UTAH

AUGUST 6TH 2021 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 7TH 2021 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 7TH 2021 – 9:00 AM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIRCLE J RODEO LOCAL SERETARY – TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419- 3738 EO - JULY 29TH 2021 -12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - AUGUST 1ST 2021 – 12:00 PM – 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 24 BULLS LIMIT 30 ADDED MONEY: BB, SB, BULLS, TD, SW, BA, BK \$1000.00 PER EVENT TR \$2000.00 + CHAMPIONSHIP BUCKLES + ALL AROUND SADDLE FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA- \$82.00

#### SEIVER COUNTY FAIR - RICHFIELD, UT

AUGUST 13TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 14TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 13TH 2021 -FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LO-CAL SECRETARY - JORDAN HEINER (801) 540-6233 EO – AUGUST 5TH 2021 – 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - AUGUST 8TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: \$1333.00 PER EVENT TR \$2666.00 FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00 GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

DUCHESNE COUNTY FAIR DUCHESNE, UT

AUGUST 13TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 14TH 2021 - 7:30 PM AUGUST 14TH 2021 - 3:00 PM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR -BROKEN HEART RÓDEO LOCAL SECRETARY - JENNIFER GERMAN (801) 540-6233 EO -AUGUST 5TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - AUGUST 8TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 40 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: BB, SB, BULLS, TD, BK, SW, BA, \$1000.00 TR, \$2000.00 AWARDS TO EVENT CHAMPIONS FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00 SAT TOUGH ENOUGH TO WEAR PINK NIGHT

#### ALPINE TOWN DAYS - ALPINE, UTAH

AUGUST 13TH 2021 - 7:00 PM AUGUST 14TH 2021 - 7:00 PM AUGUST 14TH 2021 -9:30 AM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - CIR-CLE J RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738 EO - AUGUST 5TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 6:00 PM CB - AUGUST 8TH 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 12 SB LIMIT 16 BULLS LIMIT 24 ADDED MONEY: \$1000.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

**RICH COUNTY FAIR - RANDOLPH, UT** AUGUST 20TH 2021 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 21ST 2021 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 20TH 2021 – FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - ASHTON WILSON (801) 540-6233 EO – AUGUST 12TH 2021 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 15TH 2021 - 12:00PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: BB, SB - \$1000.00 PER

EVENT BULLS, TD, SW, TR, BK, BA - \$450.00 FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS -\$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

#### SANPETE COUNTY FAIR - MANTI, UT

AUGUST 26TH 2021 – 7:00 PM AUGUST 28TH 2021 – 7:00 PM AUGUST 26TH 2021 - FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY - ASHTON WILSON (801) 540-6233 EO - AUGUST 19TH 2021– 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 22ND 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32 ADDED MONEY: \$500.00 PER EVENT \$1000.00 TEAM ROPING FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

#### MINERSVILLE, UTAH

AUGUST 27TH 2021 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 27TH 2021 – FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR - BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY – ASHTON WILSON (801) 540-6233 EO – AUGUST 19TH 2021 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 22ND 2021 - 12:00 PM - 4:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT - 10 SB LIMIT – 10 BULLS LIMIT – 16 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$80.00 BULLS - \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - \$82.00

## SHORTLIST 2021

FRANCIS, UT .....September 3-4 WELLSVILLE, UT ......September 3-4 WEST HAVEN, UTAH ...... September 17-18

## **RMPRA** MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
LAST:	FIRST:		MI:	
ADDRESS:	CITY:	ST:	ZIP:	
PHONE:	EMAIL:			
	BIRTH DATE:	_GENDE	R: □M	$\Box F$
Contestant \$100 before May 1 \$120 after May 1	Contract Personnel - \$50 Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clo Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photog	wn g	Contractor \$150	

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walk-ways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/ herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/ her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of

such and will leave the restricted areas; 2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEAS-ES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property result-ing in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the release or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/ or competing, officiating in , observing, working

### CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

Rodeo Events:	Steer Wrestling	Contract Personnel:	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

## I, \_

\_, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

SIONS

for, or for any purpose participating in the event; 3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any pur-pose participating in the event and whether caused

by the negligence of the release or otherwise; 4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree

#### Signature

that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any por-tion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect. THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOL-

UNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose. I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDER-STAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVI-

## Association | Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association

## **RESULTS** RMPRA

July	3-4,	2021
------	------	------

### Tonele

TODEle		
BAREBACK RIDING 10 To		
1/2.Kade Madsen	81	470.40
Dean Thompson	81	470.40
3.Ryan Jessop	80	268.80
4. Miles Carlson	78	134.40
SADDLE BRONC RIDING	13 Total	Entries
1.Statler Wright	84.5.	609.02
2.Clayson Hutchings		
3.Scott Lauaki	78	304.51
4.Lane Jensen		
BULL RIDING 40 Entries	With Day	Money
1.Kade Madsen	88	2205.92
2.Dalton Rudman		
CALF ROPING 22 Entries		
1.Jesse Loveless	8.4	788.73
2/3.Gates Hadley		
Shane Hancock	9.6	492.95
4.Drake Wycherley		
STEER WRESTLING 19 En		
1.Olin Hannum		751.87
2.Dawson Stewart		
3.Whit Smith		
4.Matt Watson		
BREAKAWAY ROPING 35	Entries	
1.Joslyn Frost		1098.24
Annie Christensen		
2.Oaklee Sanders 3/4.Kara Burns	2.5	823.68



## STANDINGS as of

#### July 10, 2021 BARFBACK

DAREDACK	
1 Cooper Bennett	\$961.92
2 Dean Thompson	\$200.44
3 Ethan Mcniel	\$195.84
4 Miles Carlson	\$133.63
SADDLEBRONC	
1 Clayson Hutchings	
2 Statler Wright	\$579.45
3 Rusty Wright	
4 Stetson Wright	\$361.15
5 Kai Rockhill.	\$337.33
6 Scott Lauaki	\$313.53
7 Slade Keith	\$289.72
8 Rowdy Stone	\$96.57
BULL RIDING	
1 Bill Henry	\$3,276.48

#### BARREL RACING 23 Entries 1.Denika Moody ......16.135..812.54 2.Mckenlie Kellett......16.149..609.40 3.Alyssa Boyd ......16.344 .. 406.27 4.Darcy Grant......16.377..203.13 TEAM ROPING 38 Entries 1.Hagen Peterson/ 3.Kycen Winn/ ..5.8 ...... 538.75 Jake Freeland ...... 4. Houston Thomas/

### July 9-10, 2021 MANILA, UT

#### 

BAREBACK RIDING 3 TO		
1.Ryan Jessop	83	222.33
2/3.Wyatt Peterson	76	74.11
Miles Carlson	76	74.11
SADDLE BRONC RIDING	9 TOTAL	ENTRIES
1.Clavson Hutchings	83	363.84
2/3.Scott Lauaki	76	181.92
Hayes Madsen	76	181.92
BULL RIDING 29 ENTRIE	S WITH D	AY
MONEY		
NO QUILIFIED RIDES		
CALF ROPING 12 ENTRIE		
1.Gates Hadley	11.5	362.49
2.Dallin Kemp	11.8	271.87
3.Ashton Johnson	15.5	181.24
4.Shane Hancock		90.62
STEER WRESTLING 7 EN		204.22
1.Wyatt Stevens 2.Whit Smith	1.2	304.32
3.Chase Black		
		121.72
<b>BREAKAWAY ROPING</b> 2	3 Entries	
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns	3 Entries	624.38
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire	3 Entries	624.38 468.28
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1	624.38 468.28 312.19
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant 4.Emily Pallisen	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5 3.5	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant. 4.Emily Pallisen Kassie Cattor BARREL RACING 16 Ent 1.Haden Madsen.	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5 3.5 ries 17.676	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns. 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant. 4.Emily Pallisen Kassie Cattor	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5 7 ies 17.676 17.720	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant 4.Emily Pallisen Kassie Cattor BARREL RACING 16 Ent 1.Haden Madsen 2.Marley Hammer 3.Chelsie Jensen	3 Entries 2.6 3.1 3.5 ries 17.676 17.984	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29 4 228.86
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant 4.Emily Pallisen Kassie Cattor BARREL RACING 16 Ent 1.Haden Madsen 2.Marley Hammer 3.Chelsie Jensen 4.Ryker Goodman	3 Entries 2.6 3.1 3.5 ries 17.676 17.720 17.984 18.19	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29 4 228.86
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant 4.Emily Pallisen. Kassie Cattor BARREL RACING 16 Ent 1.Haden Madsen. 2.Marley Hammer 3.Chelsie Jensen 4.Ryker Goodman TEAM ROPING 31 Entrie	3 Entries 2.6 3.1 3.5 ries 17.676 17.720 17.984 18.19	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29 4 228.86
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns 2.Trinitee Lopshire 3.Darcy Grant 4.Emily Pallisen Kassie Cattor BARREL RACING 16 Ent 1.Haden Madsen 3.Chelsie Jensen 4.Ryker Goodman TEAM ROPING 31 Entrie 1.Harge Paterson/	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.5  	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29 4 228.86 7 114.43
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.5  	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29 4 228.86 7 114.43
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5 3.5 7ies 17.67( 17.72( 17.984 18.19) 25 4.3	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 5 457.72 343.29 4. 228.86 7 114.43 814.84
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5 3.5 7ies 17.67( 17.72( 17.984 18.19) 25 4.3	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 5 457.72 343.29 4. 228.86 7 114.43 814.84
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.1 3.5 3.5 7.67 17.72  17.67 17.72  17.98  18.19 25  4.3	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 5 457.72 0 343.29 4. 228.86 7 114.43 814.84 611.13
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns. 2.Trinitee Lopshire. 3.Darcy Grant. 4.Emily Pallisen. Kassie Cattor. BARREL RACING 16 Ent 1.Haden Madsen. 3.Chelsie Jensen. 4.Ryker Goodman. TEAM ROPING 31 Entrie 1.Hagen Peterson/ Jace Nielsen. 2.Dylin Ahlstrom/ Jace Nielsen. 3.Chay Berry/ Arye Espenchide.	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.5 3.5 3.5 7ies 17.67( 17.72( 17.984 18.19) 25 5.5 5.5	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 5 457.72 ) 343.29 4. 228.86 7 114.43 814.84 814.84 611.13 407.42
BREAKAWAY ROPING 2 1.Kara Burns	3 Entries 2.6 2.8 3.5 3.5 3.5 7ies 17.67( 17.72( 17.984 18.19) 25 5.5 5.5	624.38 468.28 312.19 78.04 5 457.72 ) 343.29 4. 228.86 7 114.43 814.84 611.13 611.13

## July 9-10, 2021

2 Kade Madsen	\$1,446.64
3 Cooper Jacobs	\$1,110.31
4 Johnny Owens	
5 Trace Redd	
6 Rawley Johnson	
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
1 Braylee Shepard	\$1,344.00
2 Megan Burbidge	
3 Brooke Winward	
4 Hanna Weston	
5 Peyton Bennett	
6 Joselyn Frost	
7 Ceilia Grant	
8 Saydee Davis	
9 Kara Burns	
10 Addy Hill	
11 Braylee Smith	
12 Kadence Martin	
STEER WRESTLING	
1 Rylie Clemens	\$393.60



#### Draper, Ut BAREBACK RIDING 11 Total Entries Miles Carlson ......75 ...... .. 283.68 SADDLE BRONC RIDING 10 Total Entries BULL RIDING 30 Entries With Day Money 1.Carston Smith ......83 ...... 1077.76 2/3.Stran Nielsen......78 ...... 697.60 Brady Oleson ......78 ...... . 697.60 CALF ROPING 29 Entries 1.Blake Bowler......8.6 ....... 882.43 2.Ryan Yamauchi ......8.8 ....... 661.82 3.Ladd Howell ......9.3 ...... 441.22 STEER WRESTLING 27 Entries . 834.82 1.Dawson Stewart ......5.5 ...... 3.Conner Mckell......7.1 ..... 417.41 4.Hayden Williams......7.9 ...... 208.70

2 Chat Davag	6262.04
2 Chet Boren	
3 Kanton Vause	
4 Brek Sanderson	\$236.16
5 Zach Trapp	\$236.15
6 Carson Richins	
7 Brandon Youd	\$181.24
TIE DOWN ROPING	
1 Ladd King	\$1,365.21
2 Trey Stembridge	
3 Josh Jennings	
4 Brey Yore	
5 Jc Malone	
6 Drake Wycherly	
7 Chet Boren	
BARRELS	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
1 Kiara Elegante	\$1,582,07
2 Kate Quast	
3 Kajun Watterson	
4 Lauren Porter	
5 Meka Farr	\$486.14

#### above: Scott Luauki left: Kyler Oliver - John Golem

BREAKAWAY ROPING	45 Entries
1/2.Reagan Steed	
Hayden Madsen	2.4 1105.44
3/4.Erryn Hodson	
Brylee Smith	
BARREL RACING 36 Er	ntries
1.Lindsay Young	17.314 1049.09
2.Mackenzie King	17.379786.82
3.Harley Hansen	17.473 524.54
4.Jody Pomikala	
TEAM ROPING 27 Entr	
1.Cooper Bradshaw/	
Caleb Bradshaw	6.0 738.82
2.Zach Harrell/	
Dawson Stewart	6.4 554.11
3.Garrett Hershberger/	
Jason Hershberger	6.9 369.41
4.Trent Bradshaw/	
Colton Robbins	8.3 184.70

6 Sonya Madsen	\$466.94
7 Kailey Mitton	
8 Jordan Argyle	
9 Amanda Butler	
10 Kinlee Kellett	\$233.47
TEAM ROPTING - HEADER	
1 Dylin Ahlstrom	\$1,597.23
2 Tyler Christensen	
3 Hagen Peterson	\$490.75
4 Dylan Waterson	\$455.03
5 Jake Jarvis	
6 Chase Sanders	\$209.66
7 Chase Heiner	\$122.68
TEAM ROPING - HEELER	
1 Jace Nielson	\$1,313.85
2 Wyatt Ahlstrom	\$1,298.29
3 Wyatt Davis	\$455.03
4 Jake Freeland	
5 Justin Brinkerhoff	\$209.66
6 Dan Fowers	\$122.68

## EVERYBODY HAS A PLAN until they nod their head

article by C.J. Aragon

**66 D** verybody has a plan until they get punched in the mouth." Mike Tyson 1996.

I believe you can change this statement can be changed some to fit a lot of young rodeo athletes.

"Everybody has a plan until they nod their head."

I see it daily at high school rodeos, at practices and at college and pro rodeos. Evervone has a game plan, from what start they are going to see to how they will execute a ride. I can ask almost any rodeo contestant before they compete and they will be able to tell you their plan for their upcoming run or ride. The majority of the time contestants have a fairly simple plan to execute to be successful. Almost everyone I know that competes has a game plan that if executed correctly will lead them to the pay window.

It has always been a mystery to me that when you watch certain guys practice, you know they should be able to win if they make the same runs or rides at a rodeo. While you watch others and think that there is no way they will be competitive. Evervone has seen someone or knows someone in this scenario. Some call it nerves. Butterflies. Emotions. Pressure. Whatever you would like to call it, it keeps a lot of people from winning. A lot of people can execute at a high level in the practice pen consistently, very few can do it at rodeos consistently.

So how come so many athletes can not execute their game plan in competition? Because they figuratively get punched in the mouth. When you get to c competi-

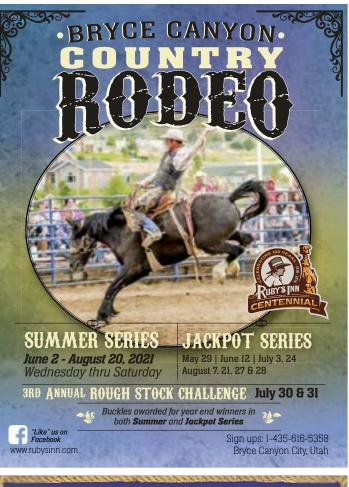


CJ Aragon, Coach at Sul Ross, competing in Roswell, New Mexico, two years ago. CJ took second place. - Sull Ross

tive scenario you must be able to execute at a high level to be successful. Those that work on the mental discipline to stay calm in difficult scenarios, tend to perform well in pressure situations. And the major problem is that almost everyone reacts differently to pressure situations.

Your plan is only as good as your ability to execute it. The majority of rodeo contestants I know spend the majority of their time focusing on the physical side of practice. Hours spent in the practice pen honing their physical skills, hours spent in the gym to be in good physical condition. I am a firm believer in hard work in the practice pen, however I believe that you have to be able to be in pressure situations and be able to mentally still execute at a high level.

Great competitors are like great prize fighters, they can get punched in the mouth and still stick to their game plan and execute on a high level. If you are not there yet, make sure you spend time on your mental preparation before competition. Great competitors in any sport work on both the mental and physical side of their game to be prepared to roll with the punches.



# North America's #1 Arena Tool of Choice



## Idaho Cowboys Association



## - photos by Amy Lee Photography

# Schedule, Results, & Standings

## **SCHEDULE** 2021

**Grangeville Border Days** 

Grangeville, Idaho - July 29 – 30, 2021 ICA CARDS MUST BE PURCHASED PRIOR TO JUNE21st OR A NON-MEMBER FEE MAY BE CHARGED SANCTIONED: ICA Prime

PERFS: Thursday, July 1 @ 6 pm PDT /7 pm MDT

Friday, July 2 @ 6 pm PDT /7 pm MDT Saturday July 3 @ 6 pm PDT /7 pm MDT SLACK: Friday July 2nd @ 10 AM PDT/11 am MDT

EVENTS: SB @ \$2500, BB, BR, TD, SW, BKY, WBR @ \$1250; TR @ \$1250 (each side)

RBR@\$200, NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$0 ENTRY FEES: BB, SB, RBR @ \$80; BR @\$90, TD, TR, BKY, SW @ \$135; WBR \$125

NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$50 (Non-member fee is \$35 and all Nonmembers must pay at time of entry). STOCK: Gold Buckle Rodeo ANNOUNCER: David Brewer RODEO SECRETARY: Jacquie Wilson (208-451-5148)

ENTRIES OPEN: Mon. June 21, 10 am to 7 pm

CALL BACKS: Wed. June 23, 10 am to 7 pm (208-899-0498) ENTRY & TURNOUT # Entry Information: TBA (Check back for information)

Turnouts: ICA Secretary @ 208-899-0498 Ground Rules:

No Dogs Allowed

All Contestants Enter at Southgate
Local Events: Call Megan Deford

@208-451-4416 June 21-25th o Local JR Barrel Racing

o Local JR Barrel Racing

Must be 17 or under

• Must be from Idaho, Lewis, Clearwater or Adams County

• \$20 Entry Fee / Purse with Buckle to

Winner • Tobie Olson Mini Bulls

Call Tobie to Enter

**Corporate Sponsors** 

Local Team Roping

#### Gem/Boise County Fair and Rodeo Emmett, Idaho July 30 – 31st, 2021

ICA CARDS MUST BE PURCHASED PRIOR TO July 19th OR A NON-MEMBER FEE MAY BE CHARGED SANCTIONED: ICA Prime (Pro West

Pending) PERFS: Friday, July 30 @ 8 pm MDT Saturday, July 31 @ 8 pm MDT SLACK: Saturday July 31 @ 9 am MDT EVENTS: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, BKY, WBR, RBR @ \$1500

TR @ \$1500 (each side); NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$250

Limit of 12 BB, SB, BR, BKY per Perf Limit of 10 TD, SW, TR, WBR, RB per Perf.

\*\*Double Entries in all Rough stock and Steer Wrestling \*\*

ENTRY FEES: BB, SB, RBR @ \$80; BR @\$90, TD, TR @ \$135; WBR@ \$135 BKY @ \$135; SW @ \$135 NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$50

(Non-member fee is \$35 and all Nonmembers must pay at time of entry). STOCK: Superior Rodeo Company ANNOUNCER: Jeff Lucas

RODEO SECRETARY: Heather Paradis

(208)741-2510 ENTRIES OPEN: Mon. July 19 - 10 am to 7 pm

\*\*Draw will be posted by Tuesday July 20th\*\*

ENTRY & TURNOUT # Enter at: http:// app.highcallrodeo.com (208-918-1591) Turnouts/Trades: ICA Secretary @ 208-899-0498

Local Events: • Steer Riding, Mutton Busting, \$100

Call Debbie Lawrence @ 208-365-

6828 July 13 -15th 1-4:30

Malheur County Fair and Rodeo Ontario, OR July 30 – 31st, 2021 ICA CARDS MUST BE PURCHASED



photos from the 2021 ICA Gold Dust Rodeo

ENTRY & TURNOUT # Entry Informa-

tion: TBA (Check back for information)

7 pm (208-899-0498)

PRIOR TO July 19th OR A NON-MEM-BER FEE MAY BE CHARGED SANCTIONED: ICA Prime (Pro West Pending)

PERFS: Friday, July 30 @ 8 pm MDT Saturday, July 31 @ 8 pm MDT SLACK: Saturday July 29 @ 7 pm MDT

EVENTS: BB@ \$1000, SB, BR @\$500, TD, SW, BKY, WBR, @ \$400, RB@\$600 TR @ \$400(each side); NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$50

ENTRY FEES: BB, SB, RBR @ \$80; BR @\$90, TD, TR @ \$115; WBR@ \$85 BKY @ \$100; SW @ \$110 NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$50

(Non-member fee is \$30 and all Nonmembers must pay at time of entry). STOCK: Williams and Ford ANNOUNCER: Lee Daggett

RODEO SECRETARY: Tammy Church (208)559-4258 ENTRIES OPEN: Mon. July 19 - 10 am

to 7 pm

CALL BACKS: Wed. June 21 - 10 am to

Turnouts: ICA Secretary @ 208-899-0498 Local Events: • Pee Wee, JR and Adult Barrel Racing on July 27th. Contact Kyna Shrader 208-989-1732 • Team Roping on July 28th. Contact Kat Pelroy 541-589-4407 Ground Rules: Performance must be filled before slack Load Boxes behind the timing string No One enters or exits through roping boxes No 2 runs in a row on same horse

If animal escapes, will use extra Fines will be \$50 per infraction for breaking ground rules 1 min limit to get out after name called.

TR @ \$135; WBR@ \$135



For membership applications and more: https://rodeonews.com/associations/idaho-cowboys-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS WWW.icarodeo.com icarodeo@yahoo.com PO Box 3008, Nampa ID 83653

Secretary: Gena Maxfield 208-899-0498 President: Matt Askew 208-401-6802 Vice-President: Dax Pearson 208-573-5278 Judging Director: Brandon Swainston 208-731-1693 At Large: Chris Tester 208-914-8267 Stock Contractors: Drew Pearson 208-741-0104 Committee: Heather Paradis 208-741-2510 Committee: Dan Heaton 208-369-3660 Specialty: Kevin Hensen 208-407-7881 Bareback: Cody Miller 208-608-4595 Saddle Bronc: Noah Jones 208-230-8610 Bull Riding: Joe Schussler 208-447-6770 Tie Down: Matt Nauman 208-880-8871 Team Roping: Jared Thompson 208-861-9984 Steer Wrestling: Anthony Verdino 208-5072307 Breakaway: Rylee Hansen 208-550-7830 Barrel Racing: Ellie Beukelman 208-305-1431 Novice: Rob James 208-794-3950 Ranch Broncs: Tiegen Nevarez 208-260-1564

## New Entry System 'High Call Rodeo' Enter at: http://app.highcallrodeo.com (208-918-1591)

NPRA Pending)

PERFS: Saturday, August 21 @ 2 pm

BKY @ \$135: SW @ \$135 NBB. NSB. NBR @ \$50 (Non-member fee is \$35 and all Nonmembers must pay at time of entry). STOCK: Superior Rodeo Company ANNOUNCER: Jeff Lucas **RODEO SECRETARY: Heather Paradis** (208)741-2510 ÈNTRIES OPEN: Mon. July 19 - 10 am to 7 pm

\*\*Draw will be posted by Tuesday July 20th\*\*

ENTRY & TURNOUT # Enter at: http:// app.highcallrodeo.com (208-918-1591)

Turnouts/Trades: ICA Secretary @ 208-899-0498

Local Events: Steer Riding, Mutton Busting, \$100

the Hardway Call Debbie Lawrence @ 208-365-

6828 July 13 -15th 1-4:30 pm Ground Rules:

- Buckles to Winner of each event
- Performance full before Slack

No two runs in a row on same horse

 1 min time limit to get out after name is called at head judges' discretion

 No dogs Allowed on Gem Co Fair Grounds

 No outside Food or Drink. No Glass Bottles

#### Cambridge, Idaho Cambridge Rodeo Aug 6 - 7, 2021

ICA CARDS MUST BE PURCHASED PRIOR TO JULY 26th OR A NON-MEM-BER FEE MAY BE CHARGED SANCTIONED: ICA Prime (Prowest Pending) PERFS: Friday, Aug 6 @ 8pm

Saturday, Aug 7 @ 8pm SLACK: Thursday, Aug 5 @ 7 pm (if needed) EVENTS: BB, SB, BR @ \$300 TD, SW, WBR, BKY @ \$500; TR @ \$500 (each side) RBR@\$250, NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$100 ENTRY FEES: BB, SB, RBR @ \$80; BR @\$90, TD, TR @ \$115; WBR @ \$85, BKY@\$100 SW @ \$110; NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$50 (Non-member fee is \$35 and all Nonmembers must pay at time of entry). STOCK: Superior Rodeo ANNOUNCER: Lee Daggett RODEO SECRETARY: TBA ENTRIES OPEN: Mon. July 26 - 10 am to 7 pm \*\*Draw will be posted by Tuesday June 15th\*\* ENTRY & TURNOUT # Enter at: http:// app.highcallrodeo.com (208-918-1591) Turnouts/Trades: ICA Secretary @ 208-899-0498 Ground Rules: Local Events: Mutton Busting, JR Barrels & Youth Steer Riding Call Kim Royer 208-257-3808 July 27-Aug 3 - 7pm-9m Rough Stock Enter Twice No warming up horses up inside the chain link fence No Rinsing/washing horses off inside the chain link fence

Wild Weippe Rodeo Weippe, Idaho August 21, 22nd 2021 ICA CARDS MUST BE PURCHASED PRIOR TO Aug 9th, 2021 OR A NON-MEMBER FEE MAY BE CHARGED SANCTIONED: ICA Prime (Pro West,

PDT/3 pm MDT Sunday, August 22 @ 2 pm PDT/3 pm MDT SLACK: Sunday August 22 @ 9 am PDT/10 am MDT EVENTS: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, BKY, WBR, RBR @ \$1000 TR @ \$1000 (each side); NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$300 \*\*Double Entries in all Events \*\* ENTRY FEES: BB, SB, RBR @ \$80; BR @\$90, TD, TR @ \$135; WBR@ \$135 BKY @ \$135; SW @ \$135 NBB, NSB, NBR @ \$50 (Non-member fee is \$35 and all Nonmembers must pay at time of entry). STOCK: Superior Rodeo Company ANNOUNCER: TBA RODEO SECRETARY: Molly Stanley 208-827-0663 ENTRIES OPEN: Mon. Aug 9th - 10 am to 7 pm \*\*Draw will be posted by Tuesday June 8th\*\* ENTRY & TURNOUT # Enter at: http:// app.highcallrodeo.com (208-918-1591) Turnouts/Trades: ICA Secretary @ 208-899-0498 Local Events: All events require western attire (i.e. long-sleeved shirts) Local barrels: Signed waver required jewelry, ect

\$15 entry fee. Award TBD - buckle, Wild Cow Milking: Team of three (3), signed waver required. \$15.00 entry fee per team \$300 to winning team Steer Riding: Ages 11,12,13, Helmet,

and signed waver required

## RANCH BRONC RIDING

RANCH BRONC RIDIN		
8 Entries; \$55 Fees ; \$20		
1. Caden McCarthy		
2. Gabe McKay	76	\$243.20
3. Cody McCarthy	70	\$121.60
Total Payout		
STEER WRESTLING		
14 Entries; \$100 fees; \$1	1250 AM	
1. Bodee Foster		\$881.13
2. Traver Johnson		
3. Bryce Harrison		
4. Colin Wolfe		
5. Brandon White		
Total Payout		
TEAM ROPING		
64 Entries (32 Teams);\$2		\$1250 AM
per side (\$2500 AM Tota		21230 AN
1. Dillon Holyfield	55	\$1225 98
1.Breck Ward	55	\$1225.50
2. Jared McFarlane		
2. Taylor Duby		
3/4 Indigo Sappington	5 Q	\$607 5 <i>1</i>
3/4 Brady White	J.J	\$607 51
3/4 Matt Azevedo		
3/4Scott McCullouch		
5. Jared Thompson	5.9 د ۲	2097.54 ¢200.40
5.Paul Dunn		
6. Benjamin Eels		
6.Trenton Milburn		
Total Payout	\$8455	
BARREL RACING		
32 Entries; \$100 Fees; \$1	1250 AM	



\$15.00 entry fee, Belt buckle to winner Mutton Bustin: Riders must not be over 60LBS, Helmet, and signed waver required \$10.00 entry fee, Belt buckle to winner. \$100 the Hard way \$10 entry fee must sing waver Ground Rules: Performance full before Slack • Dry camping areas available at the rodeo grounds • Weekend activities: Parade, street vendors

## **RESULTS** ICA

July 1-3, 2021	_	
Grangeville Borde	r Days	5
BAREBACK		
7 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$125	0 AM	
1. Brody Smith	81	\$504.80
(\$450.44+\$54.36 GM) 2. Tyler Smith		
2. Tyler Smith	77	\$427.14
(\$372 78+ \$54 36 GM)		
3. Payton Wright (\$295.12+ \$54.36 GM)	75	\$349.48
(\$295.12+ \$54.36 GM)		
4. Aaron Buckley	72	\$271.82
(\$217.46+ \$54.36 GM)		
Total Payout		\$1553.25
TIF DOWN ROPING		
25 Entries; \$100 Fees; \$1	250 AM	
1. Chase Joyce		\$1033.13
2. Shane Erickson		
3. Hunter McClain		
4/5 Justin Parke		
4/5 Tommy Jack Rose		
6. Matt Nauman		
Total Payout		
		33302.30
SADDLE BRONC		
24 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$25		*****
1. Noah Jones		
2/3/4/5 Hayden Hall		
2/3/4/5 Cody Faulkner		
2/3/4/5.Luke McKay		
2/3/4/5. Ryan Verling	75	\$598.78



6. Mike Reed Total Payout		
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
51 Entries; \$100 Fees; \$12	250 AM	
1/2 Lindsey Felton	2.0	\$1296.99
1/2 Katie McFarlane	2.0	\$1296.99
3. Quincy Pendergrass	2.3	\$1025.53
4. Candida Eldridge	2.4	\$844.55
5. Eryn Maddock	2.7	\$663.58
6. Paige Portenier	2.8	\$482.60
7/8/9 Taylor Eller	3.0	\$140.76
7/8/9 Brynn Lehman	3.0	\$140.76
7/8/9 Kallie Foust	3.0	\$140.76
Total Payout		\$6032.50

	1. Cambria Estep 17.613\$972.33
20	2. Acee Lucero 17.820\$845.50
20 20	3. Taylor Eller 18.155\$718.68 4. Cora Walker
20 60	5. Kimberly Williams 18.350\$465.03
00	6. Maddie Hall 18.511\$338.20
00	7. Whitley Sharp 18.530\$211.38
	8. Rosie Milburn
13	Total Payout\$4227.50
73	BULL RIDING
33	23 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$1250 AM
10	1. Mossy Waite
23	(\$692 88 + 1696 37 GM)
50	Total Payout\$2389.25
	NOVICE BAREBACK
м	2 Entries; \$20 fees; \$0 AM
	No Qualified Rides
98	NOVICE SADDLE BRONC
98	4 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$0 AM
60	No Qualified Rides
60	NOVICE BULL RIDING
54	7 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$0 AM
54	No Qualified Rides
54	
54	July 2-4 2021
48	Hailey, ID

#### Halley, ID BARFBACK 10 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$1500 AM

1. Cole Snider ..... 78. \$564.78 2. Wes Shaw ...... 75. .\$467.40

## Association | Idaho Cowboys Association



3. Kelby Schneiter	72	\$370.03
4. Tyler Smith		
5. Bruin Bradshaw		
6. Brody Smith	68	\$97.38
Total Payoff	\$1942	.50
SADDLE BRONC		
25 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$200	00 AM	
1. Statler Wright		\$929.81
2/3/4 Russel Kay	80	\$609.19
2/3/4 Tanner Hollenbeck	80	\$609.19
2/3/4 Alan Gobert		
5/6 Clancy Glenn	78	\$149.63
5/6 Carson Bingham		
Total Payoff	\$3206	.25
TIE DOWN ROPING		
30 Entries;\$100 Fees;\$12	50 AM	
1. Coy Surrett	9.1	\$1170.88
2. Anthony Estep	9.3	\$969.00
3. Jared Parke		
4. Rawlee Yamauchi	9.7	\$565.25
5/6 Zane Taylor		
5/6 Clayton Hansen	9.8	\$282.63
Total Payoff	\$4037	.50
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
64 Entries; \$100 Fees; \$12		
1. Jesse Whitlow		
2. Kori Wakley		
3. Zoie Bedke		
4. Kevi Broncho		
5. Dani Clark		
6/7 Samantha Kerns		
6/7 Eryn Maddock	3.5	\$472.39
8. Jessi Jane Portenier	3.8	\$145.35
Total Payoff	\$7267	.50



Photos from the 2021 ICA Gold Dust Rodeo - Amy Lee Photography

## RANCH BRONC

AM	
82	\$615.60
79	.\$513.00
78	.\$410.40
72	.\$307.80
60	.\$205.20
\$2052.00	)
5.0	\$101.44
5.0	\$101.44
\$2897.50	)
Fees; \$1	250 AM
5.1 \$	51125.28
5.3	.\$978.50
5.8	\$538.18
5.8	\$538.18
5.9	.\$391.40
5.9	\$391.40
6.4	.\$244.63
6.4	.\$244.63
	AM 82 79 78 60 \$2052.00 0 AM 3.9 \$2052.00 0 AM 5.0 \$2052.00 0 AM 5.0 \$2052.00 0 AM 5.0 \$2052.00 0 AM 5.0 \$2052.00 0 AM 5.0 \$2052.00 5.0 \$2055.00 \$2055.00 5.0 \$2055.00 \$2055

8. Lexis Andrade
52 Entries; \$100 Fees; \$1250 AM           1/2 Sierra Telford         15.959 \$1317.42           1/2 Sierra Telford         16.122 \$1014.68           4. Sammi Lane         16.124 \$1014.68           5. Italy Sheehan         16.228 \$674.03           6. Amanda Lewis         16.235 \$\$490.20           7. Jessi Jane Portinier         16.266 \$306.38           8. Angie Koyle         56127.50
BULL RIDING 19 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$1500 AM No Qualified Rides
NOVICE BULL RIDING 5 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$300 AM No Qualified Rides
NOVICE BAREBACK           4 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$300 AM           1. Hayden James           2. Kelton Maxfield           58           Total Payout           \$380.00           NOVICE SADDLE BRONC           2 Entries; \$20 Ener; \$200 AM
2 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$300 AM 1. Caseyn Pearson
July 8-10, 2021 Weiser, ID

#### BAREBACK 5 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$500 AM 1. Austin Williams......77. .\$368.13 .\$220.88 2. Tyler Smith ..... . 75 .\$147.25

SADDLE BRONC



1. Luke McKay	/b	\$498.75
2. Jace England	73	\$299.25
3. Joe Scott JR Total Payoff	/ ۱ ۹۹۶ 5 ۹۹۶	U \$T33.20
TIE DOWN ROPING		0
30 Entries;\$75 Fees;\$30	00 AM	
1 Shano Erickson	02	\$773.06
2. Ty Taylor 3/4 Coy Surrett	8.9	\$596.36
3/4 Coy Surrett	9.2	\$342.35
3/4 Zane lavior	9.Z	
5/6 Clayton Hansen	9.6	\$//.30
5/6 Anthony Estep Total Payoff	9.0 \$2208	
BREAKAWAY ROPING		/5
60 Entries: \$50 Fees: \$3	MA 00	
1. Rylee Hansen	1.8	\$721.05
2. Brianne Minor	2.0	S627.00
3/4 Shelby Logan	2.1	\$485.92
3/4 Bailey Patterson 5. Alex Dimke	2.1	\$485.92
6. Shelli Scrivner	Z.Z 2 2	\$344.85 \$250.90
7. Paige Portenier	2.5 2 4	\$156 75
8. Danielle Jennings	2.5	\$62.70
Total Payoff	\$3135.	00
RANCH BRONC		
20 Entries;\$55 Fees; \$5	00 AM	
1/2/3 Sabien Bohrn 1/2/3 Gabe McKay 1/2/3 Tyler Stanley	75	\$364.80
1/2/3 Gabe McKay	75	\$364.80
1/2/3 Tyler Stanley	/5	\$364.80
4. Tegan Nevarez 5. Gunner Goff	/4 72	\$212.80 \$106.40
6. Jack Whiteaker	73 72	\$106.40
Total Payoff	\$1520.	00
STEER WRESTLING		
11 Entries: \$80 Fees: \$3	00 AM	
1. Jake Faulkner	7.3	\$448.40
2 Cord Gomes	80	C336 30
3. Patrick Jarboe	13.7	\$224.20
4. Zane lavior	19.3	
Total Payoff	\$1121.	00
TEAM ROPING	TE Egge C	
32 Teams (64 Entries); \$ per side	o/o rees; ș:	
perside		
1. Jared McFarlane	5.4	\$897.75
1. Jared McFarlane 1. Taylor Duby	5.4 5.4	\$897.75 \$897.75
Jared McFarlane     Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken	5.4 5.4 5.5	\$897.75 \$897.75 \$692.55
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson	5.4 5.5	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$692.55
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson	5.4 5.5	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$692.55
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson	5.4 5.5	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$692.55
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson     Scott McCulloch     Matt Azevedo     Apavid Temple	5.4 5.5 5.5 5.7 5.7 6.1	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson     Scott McCulloch     Matt Azevedo     David Temple     A. David Temple	5.4 5.5 5.7 5.7 5.7 6.1 6.1	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson     Wyatt Hanson     Scott McCulloch     Anatt Azevedo     Anatt Azevedo     Anatt Azevedo     Anatt Azevedo     Asyan Powell     S. Rob Webb	5.4 5.5 5.7 5.7 5.7 6.1 6.2	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson     Scott McCulloch     Matt Azevedo     David Temple     A. David Temple	5.4 5.5 5.7 5.7 5.7 6.1 6.2	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken     2. Wyatt Hanson     3. Scott McCulloch     4. David Temple     4. Ryan Powell     5. Rob Webb     5. Matt Williams     Total Payoff     BARREL RACING	5.4 5.5 5.7 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 6.2 \$5130.	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.4 5.5 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 \$5130. 00 AM	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 00
Taylor Duby     Jeff Flenniken     Wyatt Hanson     Scott McCulloch     Matt Azevedo	5.4 5.5 5.7 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 6.2 \$5130. 00 AM  17.489	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 00
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken     2. Wyatt Hanson     3. Scott McCulloch     3. Matt Azevedo     4. David Temple     4. Ryan Powell     5. Nob Webb     5. Matt Williams     Total Payoff BARREL RACING     47 Entries; \$50 Fees; \$3     1. Ashley Lawson     2. Kelsey Glutch	5.4 5.5 5.7 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 6.2 55130. 00 AM 17.489 17.605	\$697.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 .00 \$730.08 \$604.20
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken     2. Wyatt Hanson     3. Scott McCulloch     3. Matt Azevedo     4. David Temple     4. Ryan Powell     5. Nott Williams     Total Payoff     47 Entries; \$50 Fees; \$3     1. Ashley Lawson     2. Kelsey Glutch     3. Kylee Echevaria	5.4	\$897.75 \$692.55 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 .00 \$730.08 \$604.20 \$478.33
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.4	\$697.75 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 00 \$604.20 \$478.33 \$352.45
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.4 5.5 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 6.2 55130. 00 AM 17.489 17.605 17.735 17.782 17.849 17.919 \$2517. 00 AM  76 76	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.4	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby 2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby 2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.4	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	\$89.7.75 \$692.55 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$604.20 \$604.20 \$604.20 \$648.33 \$522.68 \$125.88 50 \$1049.75 75
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	\$89.7.75 \$692.55 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$604.20 \$604.20 \$604.20 \$648.33 \$522.68 \$125.88 50 \$1049.75 75
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken     2. Jeff Flenniken     2. Wyatt Hanson     3. Scott McCulloch     3. Matt Azevedo     4. David Temple     4. Avan Powell     5. Rob Webb     5. Matt Williams     Total Payoff     BARREL RACING     47 Entries; \$50 Fees; \$3     1. Ashley Lawson     2. Kelsey Glutch     3. Kylee Echevaria     4. Danielle Williams     5. Cambria Estep     6. Ryan Barnett     Total Payoff     BULL RIDING     19 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$5     1. Mossy Waite     (\$367.41+ \$682.34 GM     Total Payout     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     No Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     No Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     No Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BULL RIDING     15 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BAREBACK     8 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$1     Na Qualified Rides     NOVICE BAREBACK     8 Entries     1. Hayden James     2. Kelton Maxfield     3. Kelton Maxfield     4. Maxfield     5. Maxfiel	5.4	\$89.7.75 \$692.55 \$692.55 \$487.35 \$487.35 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$307.80 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$179.55 \$604.20 \$604.20 \$604.20 \$648.33 \$522.68 \$125.88 50 \$1049.75 75
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.5 5.5 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 5.7 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.782 7.795 7.79	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	5.5 5.5 5.7 6.1 6.1 6.2 5.7 6.2 5.7 6.2 5.7 6.2 5.7 6.2 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 6.2 5.7 5.7 5.7 6.2 5.7 6.2 5.7 5.7 6.2 7.7.82	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	
1. Taylor Duby     2. Jeff Flenniken	54	

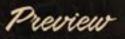
10 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$500 AM



Ranch

Rope





9:00 AM MST



2:00 PM MST

Ogallala Livestock Auction

OGALLALA, NEBRASKA

60 Riders Sell ROPE HORSES AT ALL LEVELS STARTED TO FINISHED!

Futurity AUGUST 27 >> 5:30 PM





Come view a stand-out group of horses from these consignors and a hand-selected group of guest consignors.



St. Clair Performance Horses Mike & Kim St. Clair 319.795.4649 Kahoka, Missouri www.stclairfarms.com

Lance Most Quarter Horses

Lance Most 308.289.2508 Ogallala, Nebraska

*For Catalogs & Information* Call or Text Jana Jensen >> Ph: 308.588.6243 Cell: 308.458.9685 NEQuarterHorseClassic@gmail.com Visit us on f Nebraska Quarter Horse Classic

## WSRRA Event Spotlight: Mountain High Bulls and Broncs

story by Story by Sam Campbell

or the last several years I had been hearing about this event in Enterprise, Oregon that contestants were raving about. Since it was an 8 Second Whiskey Tour stop it has always been on my bucket list to shoot. So when I was asked to be the official photographer for the 2021 event I immediately jumped on board.

On June 26, 2021 I rolled into Enterprise, Oregon with camera bag in tow ready for some great Bull and Ranch Bronc action. It was extremely hot, but a lot of excitement in the air. The contestants started rolling in, the event was being televised live and so the different crews were busy at work getting the large screen put in place, sound system, and everything else that goes with a huge event.

A long time announcer and friend Lee Daggett whom I truly admire was hustling around making sure everything was going as planned. Then came the production meetings, contestant meetings, wait.... You mean all of these things go into an event??? I thought you just showed up and everything happened magically. No tons of hours and hard work go into these events to make sure the contestants have a great experience, and that the crowd isn't disappointed.

And then... it was show time. The stock was locked and loaded and ready to go to work. One by one the contestants took their shot at making the short go and winning that coveted title. One Bronc rider who was there was Gabe Mckay. He was the returning champion of the Mountain High Ranch Broncs, and he was there to hold on to his title,



and win it back to back.

There was some great rides from the very get go, and some good scores going up on the board. For those that aren't familiar with Ranch bronc riding it differs from Bareback, and Saddle bronc. Some differences is bareback you having a rigging that looks like a suitcase handle which you slide your hand through. Your free hand cannot touch the animal or the rider for 8 seconds. Also the rider has to have his or her spurs in front of the horses shoulder when the horse breaks the plain of the chute. That is called a mark out. If they fail to do that then there is no score. Saddle bronc has similar rules except they use a saddle with no saddle horn and they hold a rope attached to a halter. Again there free hand cannot touch and they have to mark out.

Ranch bronc is a totally different beast all together. The rider uses a standard western saddle that a lot uses in their every day job on the ranch. It has the saddle horn and most have a lariat or (rope) that

Gabe McKay - Eagle Eye Photography

they can hold on to and the other hand has a rope like the saddle broncs. The Ranch bronc began as a competition between cowboys on ranches.

Gabe Mckay is a dear friend and is always a treat to watch and photograph. Gabe and I have a running joke with each other about him collecting frequent flyer miles. I have gotten some great shots of Gabe flying through the air. Gabe is from Haiti and came to the United States and was adopted by a family in Juntura, Oregon. He has been around horses all his life and it shows in the way he handles himself when he rides. Don't think I have ever seen Gabe without a smile on his face, and he is always such a pleasure to speak with and visit with no matter how his ride goes.

As the action heated up Kody Lovgrenn was leading the pack and was excited about his rides. Then Gabe stepped to the plate, and as they say in Baseball the ball

## National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsra/

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS** www.wsrra.org

Marc Page, President 916-296-2326 info@wsrra.org Vice President Rick Maestrejuan CEO of Operations Sarah Urbick Head Judge & Judging Coordinator Chris Bengoa Judge & Head Chute Boss Rick Maestrejuan Chute Boss Glenn Shelley Arena Directors Curtis Tollefsrud, Shaine Giabbs Bronc Riding Directors Pook Hoots, Chaz Mitchell Justin Quints, Miles Binger VIP Coordinator Debby Romani Media Coordinator Naomi Loomis loomis489@yahoo.com Official Photographer & Webmaster Mary Williams Hyde (541) 883-7456 mary@maryhyde.com game was over. Gabe turned in one of his best rides and won the title for a second year in a row.

The event did not disappoint and as the fans started to leave the event you could hear them talking about returning next year for the event. There were so many sponsors that made this event a success. I want to thank the Mountain High Bulls and Broncs committee for their hard work and for allowing me to be there to shoot the 2021 event. Thanks to 8 Second Whiskey for sponsoring the Ranch Bronc tour as the cowboys and cowgirls seek to earn money and points that will lead them to Winnemucca, Nevada in November for the Western States Ranch Rodeo Association National Finals.

As Eagle Eye Photography travels from state to state shooting events whether it is Bull Riding in Utah, or Nevada to Rodeo's in Utah, Nevada, Oregon, Idaho, Washington, Montana, and Texas to a Bike Rally and rodeo in Virginia City Nevada I never get tired of seeing, shooting, or meeting these tremendous athletes every weekend. Rodeo is from my point of view the last remaining true professional sport. You don't see these athletes kneeling for the flag, or being unprofessional in any way and that is a testimony to the great western way of life.

To some the cowboy is a dying breed. But for us who live and enjoy the cowboy way of life rodeo is very sacred to us all. We kneel for prayer, we stand for the flag and we always are there for each other whether



we are competing with each other or not. To a professional rodeo photographer it is our privilege to capture those moments in history that can never be captured the same way again. I once had an older cowboy tell me "I am all broken up and can't rodeo anymore and have no regrets. The only regrets are I didn't purchase more pictures through the years because all I have now is my memories to share with my grandkids." I have never forgotten that. That is what keeps me going down the road every weekend to capture those memories and yes make memories of my own.

## SCHEDULE 2021

#### 7/26-27/21

ND state Fair bulls & Ranch Bronc Riding - Minot, ND 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop ND 60 PT tour stop, \$3500 added, \$110 entry fee, enter on on Monday July 12, noon - 6 pm CT. First 15 to enter & pay. Ride both nights. Payout on average. Wally Mosbrucker 701-220-6394 mosbruckerrodeo@mail.com

#### 7/30/21

### Fallon Ranch Rodeo - Fallon, NV

Open and Women's Steer Stopping NV \$600/team (4 person) men & or women, Churchill County Fairgrounds, Entries close July 21 &/or the first 20 paid teams. Richard Allegre 775-423-5358 or 775-848-2108

#### 7/31/21

Rocking Z Ranch Rodeo - Wolf Creek, MT Open & Women's MT Ben & Maria Anderson, 406-925-0075 benmariaa@gmail.com

### 8/5/21

## Perkins County Fair & Rodeo - Bison, SD

8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop SD 40 PT tour stop, Dan Anderson 605-788-2978 dans@sdplains.com

## 8/7/21

Ashley Rodeo - Ashley, ND

8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop ND 40 PT tour stop, \$2000 added, Ashley Rodeo grounds, \$110 entry fee. First 12

entered and paid. Wally Mosbrucker 701-220-6394 mosbruckerrodeo@mail.com

#### 8/8/21

#### Garden County Fair - Lewellen, NE

Open & Women's, Ranch Broncs NE Entries open July 6 at 10:00 am. Call 303-514-5020, Garden County Fairgrounds 8/5/21 Keith County Fair & Rodeo

### 8/17/21

#### Rexburg Ranch Rodeo - Rexburg, ID

Open & Women's ID Open & Women's ranch rodeo teams, Branding, team roping, doctoring, steer tying, trailer loading. Shellie Newman 208-206-3505 newmanshellie@hotmail.com https://www.facebook.com/East-Idaho-Ranch-Rodeo

### 8/28/21

### Grand River Ranch Bronc Riding Series Timberlake, SD

Ranch Bronc Riding SD 10 pt bronc riding finals, \$1000 added, \$125 entry fee. Located between McLaughlin, Mobridge & Timberlake. Saddle for the average. Check in by 3:00pm MT for Calcutta. Entries close August 23. Sutton 605-850-9841 or Sonny 605-314-5845 Sandquist

## SHORT LIST 2021

9/4-5/21 - Methow Valley Rodeo ...... Winthrop, WA 10/16/21 - NILE Ranch Rodeo Finals ..... Billings, MT



I bought this mare in May and immediately started her on Strick's Supplement. I took the 'after' photo July 15!

BEFORE

AFTER



32550 County Rd 27 Greeley, CO 80631 970.222.7993

# Meet the Member **Rio Nutter**

story by Jaicee Williams

io Nutter, a graduated senior from Rapid City Central, is a fourth-generation cowboy on his dad's side who fell in love with the sport of rodeo at an early age. His roping career started at two years old when he won his first dummy roping. "I actually won it swinging backwards," laughed Rio. "I didn't know how to swing the right way when I was first starting, but I ended up winning the roping and a couple dollars."

Since his first appearance in the rodeo world, Rio has come a long way with his roping skills. He has gathered many titles including winning the WTRC Team Roping Finals Truck Championship in 2018, winning the all-around saddle at the South Dakota Timed Event Championship in 2018, and earning back-toback state championships in team roping at the South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA) State Finals in 2019 and 2020 with his partner Bodie Mattson.

Although the accomplishments that he's most proud of are mostly in team roping, Rio claims that his favorite event is actually the tie-down roping. "It's one of the most individual events in rodeo and you've got to be as equally prepared for both yourself and your horse," he said. Rio also enjoys the event because "it takes the most work to get good at."

While in the practice pen, Rio tries to split up his events throughout the week to help him concentrate on what needs worked on in each one. "I'll try to spend one night focusing on roping calves, the next night team roping, and the next night bulldogging so I can get the most



Rio Nutter - Cowboy Images

out of that event in that one night," he ellaborated. Although he tries to work on one event per night, he still finds himself tying and roping the dummy almost every night. At each practice coaching him is his dad, Tim Nutter. "My dad is my biggest inspiration and I aspire to be like him," Rio explains. "He's helped me with everything and him and my mom, Sherrie, have always been there to support me."

To the rodeos, Rio brings three horses: one for each event. "Gunner is my bay calf horse. I've had him since I was a 7th grader. Arnie is my buckskin bulldogging horse and little Johnny is my little chestnut heel horse," Rio says.

When Rio isn't practicing his events or on the rodeo trail, he enjoys playing basketball. Rio played as a guard for the Rapid City Cobblers where the team finished their past season with an 11-8 record, falling five points short of qualifying for the state basketball tournament. Rio was a starter and a key player to the Cobblers who often played for the majority of the games. He still enjoys playing pickup games with friends whenever he gets a chance.

Meet the Member Presented by:

At the SDHSRA State Finals in Fort Pierre, S.D., on June 17-19, Rio accomplished his goal to earn a state championship for the third year in a row. Rio and his team roping partner, Tegan Fite, won the saddles after three rounds of competition. Rio's past saddles were earned from the heading side, but this year he earned his win by heeling.

During his time as a member of the SDHSRA, Rio's favorite part of the rodeos was getting a chance to meet up with friends he didn't get to see during the off season. "It was fun being able to compete against each other weekend after weekend, getting better, and trying to enhance your skills for the next level."

Rio plans to attend the University of Wyoming in Laramie to pursue a bachelor's degree in business communications that he can use to work for a company that promotes rodeo. While at the University of Wyoming, Rio plans to continue his rodeo career with the Cowboys under head coach Beau Clark.

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/

TORS Dale Christensen/605-488-0410 East

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.sdhsra.com

President (Nw Dir.) Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569 V. President (East Dir.) Perry Moody /605-770-0853 National Director Ex. Secretary Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330 office@sdhsra.com P.R. Director Marty Phillips/605-840-1235 East Director At Large Barry Knippling/605-730-0506 East Region Director Todd Bach/605-881-0356 River Directors Shannon Olson/605-241-2807 Treg Cowan/605-295-0140 SW Directors Justin Robertson/605-484-0305 Dan Curr/605-433-5483 
 NW Director

 Justin Pihl/ 605-641-0148

 West Director At Large

 Nate Grueb/605-200-0208

 Host Committee

 Scott Deal / 605-280-9775

 Toni Ruff / 605-858-9399

 Dave McFarland 605/430-6285

St. President Ridge Ward 605 462 6060 St. Vice President Hannah Havlik 605 680 0055 St. Secretary Billy Larson 605 645 8498 Queen Tobi Hintz 605 848 9220

# Meet the Sponsor **Touchstone Energy**

story by Jaicee Williams

ouchstone Energy has been a proud supporter of the South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA) for the past 20 years by sponsoring short-go shirts for each athlete qualifying for the shortgo round at the state finals. Originally, Touchstone Energy was a top sponsor of the Badlands Circuit; however, once Todd was placed on the sponsoring committee, he started to look into the SDH-SRA so they could include the younger generations as well. "We thought okay, now these high school rodeo people, they're our future members of the co-op. What would be a better way to give our money back to our future members than by sponsoring them?"



Touchstone Energy is a national organization that has a network of electric cooperatives in 45 states. Touchstone Energy was created in 1998 and currently has over 700 members nation-wide. Touchstone Energy raised the bar in power sourcing by raising the standards to be met by each cooperative to guarantee that customers had a power company that could be trusted if customers moved locations. These cooperatives can be found all over the nation which makes it a power company that is easily recognized by consumers.

Todd Eliason, the Assistant General Manager of the Rushmore Electric Cooperative, explains the importance of cooperatives in rural communities: "If you look at the co-ops right now, a lot of them aren't right in the middle of the big cities, they're on the outskirts because nobody wanted them [at first.] But now, with the population growing, the co-ops are starting to see the growth and benefits to the rest of the members."

Each cooperative across the nation is member owned. Todd elaborates that the importance of member owned cooperatives is that the members "have a say in what goes on in the membership." Touchstone Energy's headquarter cooperatives have annual meetings that are open to the members where they vote on directors, bylaw changes, and more. The cooperatives are also non-profit organizations that gives profit back to the members in a capital credit check.

Rod Moon was the man who reached out to Todd in search of a sponsor for the short-go shirts in 2000. "We had a conversation one day and we were thinking about what [Touchstone Energy] could do. He asked if there was any way that we could sponsor the short-go shirts," Todd said. "[After our conversation,] I took it to my board and tried to sell it. Low and behold, we sold it!"

By sponsoring the short-go shirts the past 20 years, Todd has helped introduce the kids to their local cooperative. After the long go's are finished, short-go qualifiers are asked to fill out a form prior to the short-go in order to re-



above: Sierra Ward carrying Touchstone Energy's flag during the South Dakota State High School Finals in Belle Fourche, S.D. below: Ridge Ward with a short-go shirt sponsored by Touchstone Energy - courtesy of Touchstone Energy

ceive their shirts. On that form, kids are asked who their co-op is. "How we [distribute the shirts] is I get all the shirts at Rushmore Electric and then I divvy them up within the co-op that each kid is in. And then that co-op gets the shirts and dispenses them to their members." By introducing the kids to their local cooperatives, Todd hopes that Touchstone Energy will stick in their minds in the future when they are looking for their power distributor.

"To keep this program going, [it would be great] if whoever gets one of those shirts could tell their local director how much they appreciate it," Todd expresses. "That comes back to me and then that makes it much easier to sell to the board each year. It's a trickle effect."



# **2021 SDHSRA Finals Award Winners**

## photos by Cowboy Images



Dakota Performance Horses Horse of the year award Presented by Elisa and Levi Grimes, Dakota Performance Horses Sis ridden by Layni Stevens, Hammer - ridden by Jackson Grimes



BLACK HILLS STOCK SHOW **FOUNDATION Scholarships** Two, \$1000 scholarships awarded to: Jackson Grimes & Kazney Knippling



Dylan Fulton Memorial award presented by the Fulton Family to: Layni Stevens and Colter Meeks (accepted by Cade Lockhart)



2021 Legendary Honorees presented by SDHSRA President Lance Lesmeister to: Rex Lamphere, Clay Schaack, LaDonna and Bill Hupp (accepted by Trevor Hupp)



Perseverance Award **Tatum Carey** 



Rhett Fox Memorial – presented by the Fox Family Cade Costello



Sidney Hanson

Teigen Robertson

SDHSRA Regional Scholarships Hannah Havlik, Ty Moser, Abby Fox, Brayden Price, Cheyenne Carrol, Myles Clements, Samantha Hubert,



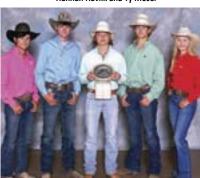
East Region Scholarship sponsored by Jack **Belkham Memorial** Hannah Havlik and Ty Moser



**NHSRA Merit Scholarships** Kaitlyn Sandland, Sidney McCord, Lan Fuhrer, Abby Fox, Alexis Johnson, Tucker Evan, Jackson Grimes, Elizabeth Haiar, **Rio Nutter, Teigen Robertson** 



Practice Rodeo of the Year Wall High School Rodeo Team



2021 Team Trophy and Buster Berry Memorial Sturgis High School Rodeo Team



Calendar Scholarship Winners Meagan Marone, Brooke Knoll, Kade Odens, Mashell Bohnenkamp, Kennedy Fredrickson, Shyanne Howell, Alexis Huiras, Reese Larson, Tashina Red Hawk, Allison Rice



Western SD Buckaroo Calendar Sales Saddle Winner Megan Marone



Jack and Betty Smeenk Memorial Sportsmanship Award Bridger Amiotte and Kazney Knippling



Yeti Keeping Your Cool Award

Jackson Grimes





Dallas Heninger High Point Finals Ride Memorial Buckle - Mason Moody

Tucker Easton Memorial Reserve Champion Bull Rider - Riley Shippy



Fast Time Goat Tie Horse Blanket from Peggy and Bud Ireland Layni Stevens



Western SD Buckaroo Scholarships: \$1500 Rio Nutter, Brayden Price, Lan Fuhrer, Bobbi Kammerer, Kaitlyn Sandland, Tatum Carey \$2000 Camri Elshere

Family Scholarship Winner - \$1000 Talon Elshere Bill Cross Memorial Scholarship - \$3500 Jaycie West

## **Nebraska High School Rodeo Association**

# Meet the Member **Golden Horse**

Special Mount Makes Steer Wrestling Easy, Has Won Countless Buckles.

story by Ruth Nicolaus

here's a pretty special horse in Dane Pokorny's barn. Shorty, a red roan gelding, is the Thedford High School cowboy's steer wrestling mount.

Shorty isn't just any horse. On his back, three Nebraska High School Rodeo Association steer wrestling titles have been won, and countless buckles and saddles.

The Pokornys got the horse eight years ago from the Kasselder family near Ericson. Shorty was raised by Dean Pelster, who considered using him for ranch work but thought his personality was better suited to steer wrestling. Shorty had also been used for a bit of heeling in the team roping.

Jake Kasselder had ridden Shorty for college rodeo. Dane's older brother Cauy rode Shorty in high school rodeo, and so did several other steer wrestlers, including Lane Day, who won the state title in 2011 and Zane Patrick who was co-champion in 2017. And just this year, Dane won the 2021 state title on the horse. He wishes someone had written down how many firstplace buckles Shorty has won for his riders.

Shorty makes steer wrestling easy for his riders, Dane said.

"He'll put you in the same spot (during the run) every time. Having one that



CORRECTION: In the July issue the Girls Rookie Finals champion was incorrect: The name should have been listed as **Clancy Jo Brown** 

Meet the Member

Presented by:

Pinnacle

Bank



Dane Porkorny (with the steer) rides Shorty (on the right), his prized steer wrestling horse at the 2021 Thedford High School Rodeo. The horse, who is in his upper 20s, has won number buckles and prizes for high school and college steer wrestlers across the state. - Steph Miller

does that, makes it easy to practice on him and get your technique down. He's never failed me, not once.'

Dane's dad Brad called Shorty "honest." Steer wrestlers often share horses, and the Pokornys make Shorty available to anyone who needs him at high school rodeos. "Anybody can get on him," Brad said. "We had a kid last week that didn't get along with his horse, and we put him on Shorty. He gives you the same shot every time."

Shorty is old, as far as horses go, although the Porkornys don't know his age and have no registration papers for him. They estimate he's in his upper twenties.

But he doesn't act his age. If Dane hasn't practiced for awhile, Shorty feels his oats when they try to catch him. "He trots around, he bucks, he does this skipdi-do," Brad said.

He can be hard to catch, Dane said. "When you go to catch him to ride him, he acts like he's four. Sometimes a switch will turn on and you'll have trouble catching him. Other times, you can walk right up to him.

"Shorty doesn't act up, he just knows that he's smarter than most. He's old and wise."

The horse has one more year of competition, Brad says, then he's earned his retirement. Dane is a junior in high school and will ride Shorty for the 2021-2022 school year, and then Shorty will retire to green pastures.

The horse gets special treatment at the Pokorny ranch. They know his worth.

"He's golden," Brad said. "He's a golden old horse." 📅

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:       GOLD SPONSORS:       Manning Feeds       Crossfire Screen Printing &         PLATINUM SPONSORS:       V-Bar Trailer Sales       Dry Creek Western Wear       Embroidery         Ortho Nebraska       Younes Conference Center       L-H Manufacturing Co         Young's Western Wear       Yitalix       Pivot Point Equine         First National Bank       Mid-Plains Community College       Mid-Plains Community College         Gateway Motors, Inc./       Sandhills Motors, LLC       Zoetis       Duba Trailer Customizing &         SILVER SPONSORS:       Sandall Photography/ Circle B LLC       Town & Country Western Wear

#### For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com. Tagg From (22) / 308-289-9663

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS** 

www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com PRESIDENT Tagg From (22) 89702 Sandhills Lane, Crookston, NE 69212 / 308-289-9663 VICE PRESIDENT Jason Ohm (22)

305 E Ellingrod Dr, Hyannisl, NE 69350 605-870-0634

ASSOCIATION SECRETARY Brandi Pokorny 83940 493rd Ave, Bartlett, NE 68622 402-336-7730

pokornvrope@gmail.com CENTRAL ENTRY Javme From 89702 Sandhills Ln., Crookston, NE 69212 / 402-425-3330 nhsracentralentry@gmail.com 308-289-9662

#### NATIONAL DIRECTOR Tricia Schaffer

11602 W Walker Rd., North Platte, NE 69101/308-534-1244 triciaschaffer@hotmail.com BOARD MEMBERS Jared Storer (22) / 308-764-9030 Jason Ohm (22) / 605-870-0634

Ben Bailey (22) / 308-760-2421 Jenny Johnston (23) / 308-645-9432 Richard Schrunk (23) / 402-322-1550 Tim Vaughn (23) / 308-520-1028 Harry Crouse (23) / 402-278-1588 Jamie Olson (24) / 402-640-2824 Mark Jensen (24) / 308-750-5469 Levi Fisher (24) / 308-530-9191 Brett Miller (24) / 308-643-7054 STUDENT DIRECTORS PRESIDENT Emma Ohm / 308-764-7133 VICE PRESIDENT Whitney Jennings / 308-645-7500

SECRETARY Makavla Wrav / 308-730-7544 OUEEN Ashton Werth / 308-458-7808 EVENT DIRECTORS (in addition to above) Augustus Painter / 402-382-5567 Dalton Garey / 308-870-6412 Brady Painter / 402-382-5498 Zane Kreikemeier / 308-529-8437 Coy Johnston / 308-645-7304 Cooper Bass / 308-645-7169 Sage Schrunk / 402-322-1771 Dakota Storer / 308-464-0987

Bradie Crouse / 402-237-1779

Lavne Ohm/ 308-764-7297 Javda From / 308-289-7041 Jymmie Jensen / 308-214-1388 Whitney Jennings / 308-645-7500 Ashton Werth / 308-458-8731 COMMITTEES BOX PADS: Jason Ohm BARRELL COVERS: Jayda From RS BUZZER: Ben Bailey, Tim Vaughn, Harry Crouse ELECTRIC EYE: Mark Jensen, Tagg From POLES: Jymmie Jensen CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Lavne Ohm

# CORRIENTE SADDLE & BUCKLES

165 Hallas Road Anthony, NM 88021

WWW.CORRIENTESADDLECO.COM WWW.CORRIENTEBUCKLE.COM



YOUR ONE STOP SHOP FOR AWARDS CUSTOMIZE ANY SADDLE OR BUCKLE WITH YOUR LETTERING

P





CHAR

915-525-9009 575-874-3388

SADDLE CO.

BUCKLE CO.

575-874-3697 915-497-5579

# Meet the Member Parker Nokes

story by Ruth Nicolaus

arker Nokes is the 2020-2021 Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association breakaway champion. The McCook cowboy, who just completed his first year of junior high rodeo, finished the rodeo season a halfpoint ahead of the reserve champion, Jackson Wykert.

He competes not only in the breakaway, but the goat tying, team roping (heeling for Taylor Drueke) and the ribbon roping (roping for Sophia Schemper.)

For the breakaway, he rides his dad, Garrett's, former team roping horse, Scout.

He and his dad, who passed away on February 14 of this year had made a deal concerning Scout.

Garrett roped at the World Series Finale in 2017, winning the Ariat World Series No. 12 with Scott Smith.

"Our deal was," Parker said, "if he did good in Vegas, I'd get to start using Scout full time. And he did." Scout had been Garrett's primary horse, till his backup won the World Series for him and he was able to hand Scout off to Parker.

This was not only his first state junior high finals (he just completed sixth grade), but his first finals without his dad.

It wasn't easy, but Uncle Justen Nokes stepped in to help.

Justen has been attending all of Parker's junior high rodeos, offering advice and helping out.

Garrett, who was a steer wrestler, tie-down roper, and team roper in the PRCA, Nebraska State Rodeo Association, Kansas Pro Rodeo Association, and Mid-States Rodeo Association, worked extremely hard at his craft, not only physically but mentally.

"That's what Garrett was so good at, how to overcome the mental part of it. Garrett knew how to win," Laura, his wife, said. "I'm sure there were steer wrestlers and calf ropers that were more talented than him, but he knew how to win and how to prepare himself to win, and that's why he did so good at it."

Garrett worked to instill that in his boys, Parker, age thirteen, and his older brother, Trevor, age sixteen, she said, in both the boys' interests, rodeo for Parker and golf and tennis for Trevor. "It's the same in golf," Laura said. "When you make a bad shot, you have to move on so you can make a good shot. Garrett was working with Trevor on his golf and tennis game."

Parker's state finals win didn't come as he would have liked.

He went into the finals in second place, five points behind Jackson. He won the first round with a time of 2.56 seconds, then missed both loops in the second round.

At finals, points are calculated differently than during the regular season. The finals rounds are double the points of regular rodeos; hence, winning first is twenty points. And the average is ten points.

Wykert won the average, but Parker won the year-end by a half-point.

He was nervous watching the second round, after he'd missed. "Luckily some kids were playing defense for me, that didn't have much luck during the year but were making good runs that day."

Garrett and Laura instilled in their boys that when things went wrong, they could dwell on it briefly but then had to move on.

"That's our rule," Laura said. "Do a pity party for 15 minutes then it's over and we move on and look at the next run."

Parker has a set of cheerleaders in the Mid-Plains Community College rodeo team, where Garrett was timed event coach.

He practiced often with the team and especially enjoyed roping with Danielle Wray, because she always caught. Danielle, who was a two-time breakaway roping champ for the Great Plains Region, came to the state junior high finals to watch him rope. Landon Sivertsen, another Mid-Plains rodeo athlete, stayed in



Parker Nokes - Sandall Photography

McCook an extra week to practice with Parker before finals.

"I think Parker has an advantage," Laura said, "because he's been able to practice, since he was little, with the college team. They've mentored him." The rodeo team is a big family at Mid-Plains, Laura said.

He's ready to go to Des Moines in June for the National Junior High Finals. Justen and his family, wife Ashley and daughter Halli, will be there, to help out and cheer him on.

Parker has his goals set for Nationals. He wants to place in a round and in the average.

When Garrett did things, he was 120 percent into them, Laura said. "Parker is the same way. He has that drive and determination. He's a fierce competitor like his father."

He also won the reserve rookie of the year title.

## **SCHEDULE** 2021

Platte Valley Jr High Rodeo - Aug 7-8, 2021 Dawson County Fairgrounds, Lexington Nebraska August 7th – 10:00 am August 8th – 9:00 am Mail entries to: Julie Kearney 43750 Rd 758 Lexington NE 68850 Entries must be Received by: July 28th Draw will be completed Aug 2nd Make checks payable to Platte Valley Jr High Rodeo For Stalls and Electricity call the Dawson County Fairgrounds – 308-324-3600, they must be prepaid. Pens are not allowed by electrical hookups, fine everywhere else. \*Will have a mandatory check in\*

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/

## **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

www.nebraskajrhighrodeo. com State Secretary: Steph Miller 42471 Callaway Road Callaway, NE 68825 308-870-1023 rodeofamily01@gmail.com Brad Miller 42471 Callaway Road Callaway, NE 68825 308-870-1024 rodeofamily01@gmail.com **Chute Dogging:** Jason Johnston 308-645-9631 **Boys Breakaway:** Jake Rosentreader 308-440-2216

National Director:

 Pole Bending:

 Jim & Sonya Walz 402-760-1624

 Tie-Down Roping:

 Levi Fisher 308-530-9191

 Team Roping:

 Tim Vaughn 308-520-1028

 Jr Bull Riding:

 Tehl Kursave 308-880-0927

Girls Goat Tying: Craig Hegemann/Allie Hoier 402-616-1429 Boys Goat Tying: Sara Blackburn 308-870-3566 Ribbon Roping: Rod Doggett 308-636-6180 Barrel Racing: Tagg & Jayme From 308-289-9663

#### Girls Breakaway:

Michael & Amanda Fletcher 308-645-7200 Saddle Bronc Steer Riding: Cooper McBride 308-289-0310 Bareback Steer Riding: Bryon Painter 402-322-1986 Light Rifle: Travis Wenzel 308-280-0238



# Meet the Member Katie Milligan-Mace

story by Lindsay Humphrey

'm just excited that we have a full 66 rodeo season to compete in this year after almost everything was canceled last summer," said Katie Milligan-Mace from Hooper, Nebraska. "I really appreciate all the communities and rodeo committees picking up the pieces from last year and moving forward." This season will be the first in several years that Katie is hitting the rodeo trail on a consistent basis. Previously, she was going to a couple of rodeos a year with her older sisters but mainly focused on jackpots, futurities, derbies and maturities for her young string of barrel horses. "In the last 5 years I've really been making training a passion of mine and I've slowly been seeing some success in that."

In the process of training, Katie has also found a love for breeding and raising barrel horses. She finds her purpose as an equestrian in taking a horse from start to finish on the clover-leaf pattern. Perhaps this passion grew from Katie's foundation in 4-H. "My mom was a 4-H leader and so she taught my sisters and I how to ride correctly. We did everything: showmanship, halter, horsemanship, trail, and all the games." Katie and her sisters all learned to ride in a variety of events on just as many different horses. "And then we also ranched, so we got to learn the purpose of a horse as well. We used them to work during the week and then took them to shows on the weekends. We were really fortunate to grow up in that lifestyle."

Following her sisters to the University of Nebraska–Lincoln, Katie also followed in their footsteps to the rodeo team. "I decided to rodeo for the team as a freshman. I guess I just decided it looked like fun.



## Mid-States Rodeo Association



That's when I got my first taste of rodeo and enjoyed it." Katie found success as a barrel racer both in college and after graduation. She earned her bachelor's in secondary education and language arts and followed it up a few years later with master's degrees in secondary education and guidance counseling. "Education is, of course, very important to me. While I was getting those masters degrees I took a break from horses and competition. I'm glad I did that." Now Katie is a high school English teacher at Lyons Decatur Northeast.

For awhile Katie wasn't sure she would ever get back to the toughest sport on dirt. "It feels good to be back in the sport. I really didn't think I wanted to rodeo anymore, but once I got a taste of success, those old feelings came back again." The M-SRA has been a prominent association for as long as Katie can remember. When she was a kid, she remembers looking up to the barrel racers who were at the top of above: Katie Milligan-Mace - fotocowboy inset: Katie - courtesy of the family

their game at the time in the association. Now, Katie is one of those top contenders. "I've heard wonderful things about the M-SRA and have a lot of friends in it and they all praise how well it's ran. I also hear about how fun the finals are, so I'm making some goals in the next year or two to find out for myself."

Although Katie's jackpot schedule was packed full leading up to July, after Cowboy Christmas she started attending more M-SRA events. One of them on her bucket list was the Madison County Fair & Rodeo. "I've never been home to be able to run at Madison. I've never even been able to watch it, but I've heard lots of good things about it. I know it's a really big rodeo with good added money, which always brings in the top competitors. That makes it fun to compete and watch."

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/

## **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

WWW.m-Sr3.com President Jason Schnoor / 402-649-8700 Vice President Lane Day / 308-201-0596 Secretary/Treasurer Jill Austin / 402-580-0510 Bareback Whitten Hoover / 402-760-2236 Saddle Bronc Zane Smith / 308-870-4352 Derek Kenner / 402-389-0848 Bull Riding Lane Gambill / 402-322-0773 Steer Wrestling Jeff Richardson / 308-380-9139 Ladies Breakaway Ginalee Sinner / 580-362-5182

Ginalee Sinner / 580-362-5182 Amber Coleman / 402-340-1588 Calf Roping Travis Lymber / 308-870-3052 45 & Over Calf Roping Jon Wooters / 308-746-1200

Jim Buss / 402-394-1395 Team Roping Andy Knott / 308-880-1773 Spencer Sinner / 308-215-0114

Ladies Barrel Racing Amanda Lymber /308-870-6134 Jena Rolland / 785-650-7351

#### Mixed Team Roping

Taylor Ruether / 402-631-3556 Committee Personnel Chad Heinert / 402-598-5642 JD Hoover / 402-387-2557

Contract Personnel JR Clouse / 402-887-7733 Taylor Davis / 308-201-0099 Stock Contractors Greg McKay / 308-750-2639 Scott Hollenbeck / 605-842-5122

## SCHEDULE 2021

Washington County Fair & Rodeo July 31st & August 1st - Arlington NE M-SRA/WCRA/IRA/URA Perf: 7pm/CT Slack: After 1st perf Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All events \$1000 (TR/MTR per team) Fees: \$105.00 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay Rodeo Emergency #: 308-750-4638 ENTRY INFORMA-TION: M-SRA Email Entries: Now thru July 20 @ 5pm/CT to info@brokenarrowentries. com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: July 20 10am-5pm/CT Call-Backs: July 21 2-4pm/CT

#### Washington County Fair & Rodeo July 31st & August 1st Arlington NE

M-SRA/WCRA/IRA/URA Perf: 7pm/CT Slack: After 1st perf Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All events \$1000 (TR/MTR per team) Fees: \$105.00 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay Rodeo Emer-gency #: 308-750-4638 ENTRY INFORMA-TION: M-SRA Email Entries: Now thru July 20 @ Spm/CT to info@brokenarrowentries. com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: July 20 10am-5pm/CT Call-Backs: July 21 2-4pm/CT

#### COWLEY COUNTY FAIR RODEO - August 1-2 Winfield, KS

Super Series/KPRA/M-SRA Perf: 7:30pm/ CT Slack: August 1 after perf Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, O/40TDR, SW, LBA, TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$500, TDR/SW/TR/LBR \$400 (TR/ man), O/40TDR & LBA \$200 Fees: LBR \$66, TR \$96, All others \$79 Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Shellie Morrison 816-260-6547 Rodeo Emergency #: 254-396-1581 ENTRY INFOR-MATION: Entry Number: 254-396-1341 Call-Ins: July 19 5-10pm/CT

#### MRC Bull Riding Series - August 4 Ord NE

OPEN/M-SRA Perf: 7pm/CT Events: BR Added Money: \$1000 Fees: \$70 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co ENTRY IN-FORMATION: Entry Number: 402-340-1590 Call-Ins: Open Now

#### WHEELER CO RODEO - August 6-7 Bartlett NE

M-SRA/NSRA Perf: August 6 @7pm/CT, August 7 @ 7:30pm/CT Slack: August 6 after perf Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: RS \$1000, TE \$500 (/team TR/MTR) Fees: \$97 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck Rodeo Emergency #: 605-842-5830 ENTRY INFOR-MATION: M-SRA Email Entries: thru July 27 @ 5pm/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com

Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: July 27 10-5pm/CT Call-Backs: July 28 2-4pm/CT \*Ranch Bronc Riding Friday & Saturday: \$500 purse each night, Enter @ 605-842-5830 \*Bounty Bull \$500 each night

#### SARPY CO RODEO - August 6-7 Springfield NE

M-SRA/WCRA Perf: 8PM/CT Slack: After 1st perf Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$1750, TE \$850 (TR/man) Fees: \$87.00 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Amy McKay Rodeo Emergency #: 308-571-0316 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Email Entries: Now thru July 27th @ 5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: July 27th 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: July 28th 2-4pm/CT \*\*\$500 bounty bull each night\*\*

## FRONTIER COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

August 8 - Stockville NE NSRA/M-SRA/KPRA Perf: 7:30pm/CT Slack: August 8 @ 10am/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: RS \$1000, TE \$300 (TR/MTR per Money: RS 51000, TE 5300 (TR/MTR Per man) Fees: MTR/TR \$110, All others \$100 Stock Contractor: Rocking Plus Rodeo Co Ro-deo Secretary: Jill Austin Rodeo Emergency #: 402-580-0510 ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA Email Entries: thru August 3 @ 7pm/ CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com try Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August 4 10am-5pm/CT Call-Backs: August 5 3-6pm/CT

## HOLT COUNTY FAIR & RODEO

August 12th-13th - Chambers NE M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA Perf: 7:30pm/CT Slack: After 1st perf Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All Events \$500, TR/man, MTR/team Fees: \$97.00 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: TBA Rodeo Emergency #: ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Email Entries: Now thru August 3rd @ 5pm/CT to info@ brokenarrowentries.com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 3rd 10am-5pm/CT Call-Backs: August 4th 2-4pm/CT

## **CHERRY CO FAIR & RODEO**

August 13-14 - Valentine NE NSRA/M-SRA/NRCA/OPEN Perf: 7:30pm/CT Slack: August 13 @ 8am/CT \*\*Barrels first\* Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All Events \$1000 (TR& MTR/man) Fees: \$126.50 Stock Contractor: MCKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Amy MCKay Rodeo Emergency #: 308-571-0316 ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA Email Entries: Close August 3 @7pm/CT Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August 4 10am-5pm/ CT Call-Backs: August 5 3-6pm/CT

#### **ARTHUR COUNTY FAIR & RODEO** August 14 - Arthur NE

NSRA/M-SRA Perf: 7pm/MT Slack: August

14 @ 8am/MT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All Events \$1000 (TR/MTR per team) Fees: \$73.50, Office \$21, DM \$5.50, SR 3hd/\$350 Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Rodeo Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-2979 ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA Email Entries: Thru August 3 @ 7pm/CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August 4 10-5pm/CT Call-Backs: August 5 3-6pm/CT

## **MRC Bull Riding Series**

August 14 - West Point NE OPEN/M-SRA Perf: 7pm/CT Events: BR Added Money: \$1000 Fees: \$70 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co ENTRY IN-FORMATION: Entry Number: 402-340-1590 Call-Ins: Open Now

#### **BRONCS IN THE BUTTES** August 14 - Crawford NE

OPEN/M-SRA Perf: 3pm/MT Events: SB Added Money: \$2500 \$1000 to the high point ride Fees: \$100 \*must be paid in cash Stock Contractor: Rocking Plus Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Kelsy Boots Rodeo Emergency #: 308-440-4383 ENTRY INFORMA-TION: Entry Number: 308-458-9989 Call-Ins: August 1-13 Limit of 20 riders

## SCOTTIE STAMPEDE

August 14-15 - Scotland SD SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/MRA Perf: 6:30PM/ SURAYM-SKAYNKLAYMKA PETE 5:30PM/ CT Slack: August 15 @ 9AM/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMBA, TR, LBR, MTR, GT, TMPEN Added Money: RS \$800, TE \$500 (TR & MTR/team) Fees: \$95 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck Rodeo Emergency #: 605-842-3524 ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries. com Entry Number: 605-374-7454 Call-Ins: August 9th 12-8PM/MT Call-Backs: August 10th 1-5PM/MT

## **BENNET CO FAIR & RODEO**

August 14-15 - Martin SD SDRA/M-SRA/NSRA/NRCA Perf: 6:45pm/ SDRA/M-SRA/NSRA/NRCA Pert. 6.43pm/ MT Slack: August 15 @ 8am/MT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMB, GT, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: RS \$600, TE \$300 (TR/ MTR per man) Fees: \$107 Stock Contractor: Muddy Creek ProRodeo Rodeo Secretary: MaryKay Sell Rodeo Emergency #: 305-441-0844 ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com Entry Number: 605-374-7754 Call-Ins: August 9 10am-6pm/MT Call-Backs: August 10 1-5pm/MT

### August 13 & 15

Grant County Fair and Rodeo - HYANNIS, NE Perf: August 15, 6:00pm MT Slack: August 15, 11:00am MT Steer Roping: August 13, 7:00pm MT Approved: NSRA/ MSRA/WYO Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Entries: August 4, 10-5pm CT Call Backs:

August 5, 3-5pm CT Email Entries: July 30, 9am-August 3, 6pm CT to rodeoentries4u@ gmail.com Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, LBR, BR, SR, MTR Entry Fee: \$70, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50, SR: 3HD/\$350 Added Money: \$550 RS, \$500 TE including SR, \$500/man TR, MTR \$100/man Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Secretary: Committee Chairperson: Emergency #: 308-458-8082 or 308-458-2579 Additional Info: Contestants pay at the gate will be refunded at office. Contestants must fill out W-9 form. RV Hook-ups \$10/night \*Steve Hebbert memorial to top Saddle Bronc Rider

#### LOGAN COUNTY FAIR & RODEO August 21 - Stapleton NE

NSRA/M-SRA/OPEN Perf: 7:30pm/CT Slack: August 21 @ 8:30am/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All Events \$750 (TR/MTR per team) Fees: \$73.50, Office \$21, DM \$5.50, SR 3hd/\$350 Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Rodeo Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-2979 ENTRY INFOR-MATION: NSRA Email Entries: Now thru August 10 @ 7pm/CT to rodeoentries4u@ gmail.com Entry Number: 402-273-4979 Call-Ins: August 11 10am-5pm/CT Call-Backs: August 12 3-6pm/CT

#### KEYA PAHA CO FAIR & RODEO August 21-22 Norden NE

M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA/OPEN Perf: August 21 @ 7pm/CT, August 22 @ 3pm/CT Slack: None Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: All Events \$500 (TR & MTR/team) Fees: \$87.00 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay Rodeo Emergency #: 308-750-4638 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Email Entries: Now thru August 10th @ 5pm/CT to info@brokenarrowentries. com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 10 10am-5pm/CT Call-Backs: August 11 2-4pm/CT

#### WHITE RIVER FRONTIER DAYS RODEO August 21-22

White River SD

SDRA/M-SRA/NSRA/NRCA Perf: Aug 21 @ 7PM/CT, Aug 22 @ 2PM/CT Slack: August 20th @ 2PM/CT \* GT, TDR, LBA, SW, SMBA, MTR, LBR, TR Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMBA, TR, LBR, GT, MTR, TMPEN Added Money: RS \$750, MTR \$200/team, All other events \$400 (TR/team) Fees:

Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Donna Green Rodeo Emergency #: 605-530-0989 ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com Entry Number: 605-374-7754 Call-Ins: August 16th 12-8PM/MT Call-Backs: August 17th 1-5PM/MT

## SHORT LIST 2021

Date	Rodeo	Approved	Entry Date
July 27th	Loup City NE (Rough Stock	k Only)OPEN/M-SRA	Ópen
July 28-29	Elwood NE	NSRA/M-SRA/KPRA	July-21
Julý 31st	Clearwater NE (Rough Sto	ck Only) OPEN/M-SRA	July 19-30
August 1-2	Winfield KS	Super Series/KPRA/M-SRA	
August 4th	Ord NE (Rough Stock Only	()OPEN/M-SRA	Open
August 6-7	Springfield NE	M-SRA/WCRA	July-27
August 6-7	Bartlett NE	M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA	July-27
August 8th	Stockville NE	NSRA/MSRA/KPRA	August-4
August 12-13	Chambers NE	M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA	August-3

August 14-15         Martin SD           August 15th         Hyannis NE           August 21st         Stapleton NE           August 21-22         White River SD	Inly)OPEN/M-SRA OPEN/M-SRA NSRA/M-SRA/M-SRA/M-SRA/M-SRA/M-SRA/NSRA/NRA SDRA/M-SRA/NSRA/NRCA NSRA/M-SRA/NSRA/NRCA NSRA/M-SRA/OPEN SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/NSRA.	Open August 1-13 August-4 August-9 August-9 August-4 August-11 August-16
	SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/NSRA M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA/OPEN M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA M-SRA/WCRA/NSRA/NRCA/O	August-16 August-10 August-24 August-30 PEN.August-24

## \*\*Keep an eye on our Facebook page and website for the most up to date information!

## **RESULTS** M-SRA

## July 7-9, 2021

July 7-9, GUGI		
Madison NE		
BAREBACK	74	644C CC
1-4sp Tanner Rupprecht	. 74	5410.00
1-4sp Ty Kenner 1-4sp Whitten Hoover	.74 7/	\$410.00
1-4sp Spencer DeNaever	74	\$416.66
1-4sp Spencer DeNaeyer 5 Rob Keeney	.73	\$185.18
CALEROPING		
1 Blake Ash	89	\$959.55
1 Blake Ash 2 Tanner Stec	. 11.3	\$794.11
3 Clete Scheer 4 Luke Madsen	. 12	\$628.67
4 Luke Madsen	. 13.2	\$380.51
5 Casey Redman 6 Terry Graff	. 13.2	\$380.51
	. 13.5	\$165.44
45 CALF ROPING		
1 Jon Wooters	. 11.4	\$683.85
2 Terry Graff	. 13.5	\$569.88
3 Brent Hurlburt 4 Joe Kimmel	. 14.2	
5 Mark Lovitt	15.0	¢227 05
TEAM ROPING	. 13.0	
1 Jake Orman	10	1 425 70
Privo Critoc		
2 Cole Remington	5.4	51.179.89
3 Adam Rose	.5.6	934.08
IW/ Beck		
4 Dalton Wieneke	.6	688.27
Kurtic Dalmor		
5 Lynn Campbell	.6.1	\$442.46
Brett Trenary 6 Austin Hurlburt	<b>~ -</b>	6245.04
	. 6.5	\$245.81
Johnny Jeffrey		
MIXED TEAM ROPING 1 Lakota Elkins		1 022 15
	. / ;	51,033.15
Gralyn Elkins 2/3sp Jessica McMaster	75	\$765.96
Dawson McMaster		
2/3sp Brook Jamison	.7.5	\$765.96
Monte lamison		
4 Shawnee Sherwood	.7.7	\$498.76
Owen Perkins		
5 Makayla Wray	.8.5	\$320.63
Mark Wray	~ ~	400.07
6sp Danielle Wray	. 8.8	\$89.07
Trevor Kirchenslager 6sp Jaya Nelson	0 0	¢00.07
Kurt Freudenburg	. 0.0	\$89.07
BREAKAWAY		
1 Alli Mactors	2 6	1 276 62
1 Alli Masters 2 Georgie Lage	21	\$1 139 28
3-5sp Brittni McCully	23	\$664.58
3-5sp Brook Jamison 3-5sp Brandy Schaak	.2.3	\$664.58
3-5sp Brandy Schaak	.2.3	\$664.58
6sp Makavla Wray	. 2.5	S79.12
6sp Matava Eklund	2.5	\$79.12
6sp Shawnee Sherwood		\$79.12
SADDLE BRONC		
1 Brody McAbee	.78	\$530.16
2 Derek Kenner 3 Tristan Eklund	.77	\$441.80
3 Tristan Eklund	. 73	\$353.44
4 Zane Smith 5 Sage Miller	./1	\$265.08
o odge ivillier	.00	\$1/6./2
STEER WRESTLING	-	6707.04
1 Jeff Richardson 2 Kris Rasmussen	.5	>/8/.81
2 MIS Kasmussen	./.1 70	
3 Tyler Ravenscroft 4 Richard Coats	. 7.9 91	¢380 33
- munaru cudis		
5 Austin hurlburt	9.7	\$244 49
5 Austin hurlburt 6 Lane Day	.9.7 .10.8	\$244.49 \$135.83

## STANDINGS as of

July 20, 20	21	
-------------	----	--

* Not all rodeos to date have b	een received
ALL-AROUND - MEN'S	
1 Jeff Johnston	\$5,920.91
1 Jeff Johnston 2 Austin Hurlburt	\$4,286.22

BARREL RACING	
1 Kelli Reichmuth	
2 RoseAnn Ewan	
3 Branda Marsh	
4 Ashley Odenbach	
5 Gracie Pokorny	\$419.62
6 Rachel Hansen	
BULL RIDING	
1 Brett McAbee	81\$3,120.80

## July 12-13.2021

July 12-13,2021		
Nelson NE		
BAREBACK		
1 Rowdy Moon 2 Tanner Phillips 3 Tanner Rupprecht 4 Logan Glendy	74	\$616.64
2 Tanner Phillips		\$462.48
3 Tanner Rupprecht	70	\$308.32
4 Logan Glendy	63	\$154.16
CALF ROPING		
1 Austin Hurlburt	97	¢720 57
2 Grant Lindslov	0.7	¢604 61
2 Grant Lindsley 3 Dustin Schrunk 4 Corey Larsen		¢179.65
A Coroy Lorcon	9.0 10.2	¢25260
E Cloto Schoor	10.5 10 C	20.2005 c
5 Clete Scheer 6 Miles Garwood	10.0 10.0	¢125.06
45 CALF ROPING	10.9	
	40.4	6000 50
1 JL Spurgeon	10.1	\$822.56
2 Joe Kimmel 3 Shea Freeland	11.9	
3 Shea Freeland	12.4	
4 Rusty Kluender	13	\$205.64
TEAM ROPING		
1 Tyler Brockman	4.9	\$622.75
Cody Ware		
2 Blair Lammers	4.9	\$622.75
Bryon Lemmon		
3 Steve Sherwood	5.6	\$446.50
Owen Perkins		
4 Bryan Dunning	6.6	\$329.00
Toby Mentzer		
5 Andy Knott	6.3	\$211.50
Dalton Pelster		
6 Cooper White	11.3	\$117.50
Tucker White		
BREAKAWAY		
1 Torie Kester	3	\$1,014.07
2/3sn Brittni McCully	32	\$751.81
2/3sn matava Eklund	32	\$751 81
4/5sp Amber Coleman 4/5sp Makenzie Wilson	3.3	\$402.13
4/5sp Makenzie Wilson	3.3	\$402.13
6 Aubrey Berger	3.4	\$174.84
SADDLE BRONC		
1 Lane Whitelock	70	\$879.84
2 Nathan Burnett	66	\$586.56
Steer Wrestling		
1 Kyle Whitaker 2 Kris Rasmussen	3.8	\$797.12
2 Kris Rasmussen	4.9	\$597.84
3 Austin Hurlburt	5.5	\$398.56
4 Jeff Johnston	56	\$199.28
BARREL RACING		
1 Kelli Reichmuth	10 1 2	ć017 00
2 Dori Hollenbeck	10.15	00.110Ç
3 Rachel Hanson 4 Katie Loughran	10 E 2	00.000
4 Nalie Luugillall	10.52	>>>>4.0U
5 Justine Jobman	10.00	γ233.8U
6sp Sadie Rempel 6sp Roxanna Clausen	10 63	
	10.03	\$70.50
BULL RIDING		** *** **
1 Koby Jacobson	78	\$1,692.00
July 16-17, 2021		
O'Neill NE		

3 Joe McCoubrie 4 Lane Day	
ALL-AROUND - WOMEN'S	
1 Brook Jamison	
2 Amber Barthel	
3 Danielle Wray	\$3,253.04
4 Taylor Lagasse	
5 Ashely Odenbach	
6 Jessica McMaster	\$2,459.40

3 Logan Glendy	73	\$157.92
4 Liam Hofsteede	71	\$78.96
CALF ROPING	97	\$643 34
1 Scott Halverson 2 Dillon McIntire	10.7	\$532.42
3 Luke Madson 4 Grant Lindsley	11.1	\$421.50
4 Grant Lindsley	11.3	\$310.58
5 Chip Wilson 6 Shea Freeland	12.9	\$199.66
45 CALF ROPING	15.0	9110.52
1 Shea Freeland	13.6	\$459.78
2 Cooper Phillips	14.3	\$383.15
3 Mark Lovitt 4 Jim Buss	14./	\$306.52 \$220.90
5 Tuff Larson	20	\$153.26
TEAM ROPING		
1 Clay Holz	5.1	\$689.68
Ty Talsma 2 Troy Hermelbracht	c	¢570.77
Z Troy Herrielbracht	0	.\$570.77
Troy Donnelly 3 Kurtis Palmer	6.3	451.86
4 Jeff Johnston	6.4	332.95
Quincy Opela 5 Clayton VanAken	6.7	\$214.04
Grahyn Elking		
6 Tad Sheets	6.8	\$118.91
Jett Hillman		
MIXED TEAM ROPING 1 Shawnee Sherwood	63	\$460.69
Owen Perkins		
2 Danielle Wray	6.5	\$381.26
Dustin Chohon 3 Amber Coleman	0	¢201.02
Jett Hillman	ō	.\$301.85
4 Makayla Wray	8.5	\$222.40
Mark Wray		
5 Jentri Hurlburt Clay Bauer		
6 Lacey Camp	9.2	\$79.43
Gunner Walker		
BREAKAWAY		
1 Brook Jamison	2.1	\$954.10
2 Taylor Munsell 3/4sp Brandy Schaak	2.5 2.4	\$542.85
3/4sp maddie Doerr 5/6sp Lacey Camp	2.4	\$542.85
5/6sp Lacey Camp	2.5	\$230.30
5/6sp Georgie Lage	2.5	.\$230.30
SADDLE BRONC 1/2sp Lavern Borntreger	76	¢283 52
1/2sp Lane Whitelock	76	\$383.52
1/2sp Lane Whitelock	65	\$191.76
STEER WRESTLING		
1 Tyler Byrne 2 Riley Wakefield	4.8 c	\$445.56
3 Mike Stephen	5 5.5	\$297.04
3 Mike Stephen 4 Carson Good	5.6	\$222.78
5 Tate Petrak	6.6	\$148.52
BARREL RACING	40.42	6744 A7
1 Patty Finney	18.13	\$/41.4/
2 Branda Marsh 3 Talli Pokorny	18.35	\$485.79
4 Kelli Reichmuth 5 Jena Garwood	18.37	\$357.95
5 Jena Garwood	18.44	\$230.11
6 Allison Pauley BULL RIDING	10.4/	.7127.84
1 Tv havs	75	\$406.08
2/3sp Garrett heinert 2/3sp Kevin Erb	71	\$304.51
2/3sp Kevin Erb	71	\$304.51
4/5sp Dodge Daniels 4/5sp Brady Painter	סט 65	\$169.21 \$169.71
, sop brody i differ		

### July 18-19, 2021 **GREELEY, NE**

7 Peyton Mentzer	\$1,955.36
8 Jessica Koopitz	\$1,401,14
9 Makayla Wray	\$1,135.26
BAREBACK	
1 Whitten Hoover	\$4,096.74
2 Spencer DeNaeyer	\$4,078.29
3 Tv Kenner	\$3.582.21
4 Liam Hofsteede	\$3,222.06
5 Tanner Rupprecht	\$3,184.53
	. ,

BAREBACK RIDING		
1 Spencer DeNaeyer	71	.\$462.48
2 Rowdy Moon	70	\$346.86
2 Rowdy Moon 3 Logan Glendy	67	\$231.24
4 Tanner Rupprecht	58	\$115.62
CALF ROPING	50	.9110.02
	0.5	6F 4F 20
1 Grant Turek	8.5	.\$545.20
2 Matt Elliot 3/4sp Chip Wilson 3/4sp Lane Day 5 Bernie Girard	9.1	.\$451.20
3/4sp Chip Wilson	9.7	.\$310.20
3/4sp Lane Day	9.7	.\$310.20
5 Bernie Girard	99	\$169.20
6 Terry Graff	11 0	\$91.00
45 CALF ROPING	11.0	
1 Cooper Phillips	10.8	.\$477.24
2 Terry Graff	11.0	.\$397.70
3 Jon Wooters	12.7	.\$318.16
2 Terry Graff	14.0	\$238.62
5 Joe Kimmel	14.8	\$159.08
TEAM ROPING	1	.9100.00
	~ ~	****
1 Clayton Van Aken	6.3	.\$640.61
GrayIn Elkins		
2 Brook Jamison	7.1	.\$530.16
Monte Ismison		
2 Spencer Sinner	7.3	\$419 71
Davia Financia		
4 Nathan Poss	Q 1	¢200.20
4 INdUIDII FUSS	0.1	.2309.20
Grant Lindsley	0.2	645 4 CC
5 Jeremy Wagner	8.3	.\$154.63
Brett Knievel		
6 Kurtis Palmer	8.3	.\$154.63
Clayton Symons		
MIXED TEAM ROPING 1 Danielle Wray		
1 Danielle Wrey	7 7	¢112 71
	1.2	.\$442.74
Matt Kasner		4
2 Makayla Wray	7.4	.\$368.95
Mark Wray		
3 Molly Heese	8.7	.\$295.16
Tv Hermelbracht		
Ty Hermelbracht 4 Jessica Koppitz	9.0	\$221.37
Tad Shoots		
5 Ginalee Sinner	0.2	¢1/750
Ouingy Opolo	9.2	.9147.00
Quincy Opela		
BREAKAWAY		
1 Brook Jamison 2 Maddee Doerr	2.6	.\$823.25
2 Maddee Doerr	2.7	.\$681.31
3/4sp Sydney Adamson 3/4sp Jentri Hurlburt	30	\$468 40
3/Asn Jentri Hurlburt	30	\$168.10
5/45p Jentin Hunburt	2.0	- 400.40
5/6sp Shawnee Sherwood	3.1	
5/6sp Torie Kester 5/6sp Makayla Wray	3.1	
5/6sp Makayla Wray	3.1	\$99.36
5/6sp Haley Brown	3.1	\$99.36
SADDLE BRONC RIDING		
1 Lano Hall	70	\$634 50
2 Lane Whitelock	68	¢280 70
2 Latte Willelock		.3500.70
3 Nathan Burnette		.\$253.80
STEER WRESTLING		
1 Quade Potter 2/3sp Tyler Ravenscroft	5.0	.\$479.78
2/3sp Tyler Ravenscroft	5.3	\$355.70
2/3sn Kris Rasmussen	53	5355 /0
1/Scn Cord Hossoltino	5.5	¢100.26
4/5sp Cord Hesseltine 4/5sp Richard Coats	5.0 E C	¢100.20
4/ SSP RICIAI U COALS	5.0	.2190.20
6 Jeff Richardson	5.9	\$82.72
BARREL RACING		
1 Rachael Hanson	17.63	.\$692.40
2 Branda Marsh	17 92	\$573.02
3 Ginalee Sinner	18 13	\$452.64
A Bachy Ortmoior	18 24	ζ221 7C
3 Ginalee Sinner 4 Becky Ortmeier 5 Kenda Werner	10.24.	.γ334.20
5 kenda werner	18.94	.\$214.88
6 Gracie Rodocker	18.96	.\$119.38
BULL RIDING		
1 Koby Jacobson	81	\$620.40
2 Ben Wood	63	\$465 30
2 Ben Wood 3 Brett McAbee	co	\$210.00
J DICLLIVILANCE		
1 Darker Johnston	0Z	C1FF 40
4 Parker Johnston	46	.\$155.10

6 Rob Keeney	\$2,588.73 \$1,210.31 \$1,161.48 \$718.50 \$653.58 \$353.64
--------------	--

## Association | Mid-States Rodeo Association

continued		
STEER WRESTLING		
1 Kris Rasmussen	\$7.	600.86
2 Jeff Richardson		
3 Hovt Kraeger	. Ś2.	896.04
4 Kyle Whitaker 5 Cord Hesseltine	. \$2,	773.32
5 Cord Hesseltine	\$1,	467.66
6 Dru Melvin	. \$1,	325.09
7 Austin Hurlburt	\$1,	215.17
8 Richard Coats	\$1,	175.94
9 Trevor Haake	. \$1,	144.69
10 Taylor Davis	. \$1,	137.49
11 Austin Madison	Ş!	934.13
12 Carson Good	\$`	735.04
13 Tyler Wreidt	\$`	715.58
14 Logan Mullin	Şi	670.56
15 Colton Vossler	Şi	647.41
LADIES BREAKAWAY		
1 Makenzie Wilson	. \$5,:	381.41
2 Wacey Day	. \$3,	123.47
3 Lacey Camp	. \$2,	963.29
4 Kelley Haythorn	. \$2,	777.67
5 Brook Jamison		
6 Jace Hurlburt	. Ş2,	410.62
7 Brandy Schaack	. Ş2,	391.24
8 Brittni McCully 9 Amber Coleman	. Ş2,	345.57
9 Amber Coleman	. Ş2,	239.39
10 Maddie Doerr	. Ş2,	035.94
11 Taylor Lagasse	. Ş1,	980.21
12 Morgan Kessler	. Ş1,	897.78
13 Jan Brown	. Ş1,	887.76
14 Bailey Hurlburt	. Ş1,	661.80
15 Jentri Hurlburt	. Ş1,	565.39
SADDLE BRONC		
1 Lane Whitelock	. Ş7,	417.77
2 Derek Kenner	. Ş4,	039.04
3 Tristan Eklund		
4 Laverne Borntreger	. Ş2,	032.53

5 Zane Smith	\$1 916 27
6 Brody McAbee	
7 Nether Dure att	
7 Nathan Burnett	
8 Zane Howe	\$667.00
9 Seth Johnson	\$191.76
10 Sage Miller	Ś176.72
11 Joseph Whitelock	\$169.20
TIE-DOWN ROPING	
1 Clete Scheer	\$3,716.50
2 Austin Hurlburt	\$2,825.24
3 Chip Wilson	\$2,435.77
4 Miles Garwood	\$2.351.61
5 Corey Larsen	\$1 966 93
5 Corey Larsen 6 Tanner Stec	¢1 707 73
7 Cody Diokor	ć1 [ 27 7 C
7 Cody Rieker	
8 Dustin Schrunk	\$1,480.93
9 Joe Macoubrie	\$1,456.62
10 Mitch McAdow	\$1,433.39
11 Matt Elliott	\$1,221.04
11 Matt Elliott 12 Boe Brown	\$1.178.89
13 Grant Linsley	\$915.19
14 Terry Graff	\$703 21
15 Jana Day	ć707 12
15 Lane Day	
45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROP	ING
1 Terry Graff	\$3,305.92
2 Brent Hurlburt	\$2.445.84
3 Cooper Phillips	
4 JL Spurgeon	\$1 625 72
5 Jon Wooters	\$1,500.41
6 Layne Wallinger 7 Rusty Kluender	\$1,241.60
7 Rusty Kluender	\$1,160.36
8 Joe Kimmel	
9 Sid Miller	\$1,003.95
10 Mark Lovitt	Ś872.03
11 Shea Freeland	
12 Jay Hollenbeck	\$605 70
13 Arden Garwood	6 102 1C
14 Tuler Creasu	
14 Tyler Gracey	
15 Carter Anderson	\$238.62

BARREL RACING 1 Dori Hollenbeck	\$6 \$4 \$3 \$2 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1	,674 ,752 ,868 ,650 ,997 ,996 ,687 ,570 ,531 ,400 ,271	.79 .34 .87 .33 .22 .39 .17 .03 .89 .24
15 Becky Ortmeier	Ş	5939	.12
TEAM ROPING - HEADING 1 Jeff Johnston	ćг	721	62
2 Clayton VanAken	. ςς ¢Λ	125	60.
3 Blaine Finney	. २ <u>म</u> ९२	,123 973	.04 79
4 Spencer Johman	\$2	946	48
4 Spencer Jobman 5 Tad Sheets	\$2	498	78
6 Blair Lammers	\$2	303	00
7 Andy Knott	\$2	171	47
8 Brian Dunning	\$1	923	00
9 Cooper Brott	\$1	832	.56
10 Joe Macoubrie	\$1	549	.13
11 Cody Hilzendeger	\$1	498	.24
12 Cole Remington	\$1	.471	.19
13 Dusty Forre	. S1	.406	.96
14 Kip Austin 15 Nathan Poss	\$1	.163	.48
15 Nathan Poss	\$1	157	.70
TEAM ROPING - HEELING	Υ	,20,	
1 Quincy Opela	¢5	201	4۵
2 Gralyn Elkins			
3 Dawson McMaster	Śł	020	32
4 Hunter Walker	\$2	946	48
5 Dustin Chohon	\$2	668	.47
6 Dalton Pelster	\$2	,323	.38

7 Jett Hillman 8 Toby Mentzer 9 Dustin Harris 10 Justin Vogel 11 Bryon Lemmon 12 Todd Hollenbeck 13 Cole Austin	\$2,051.72 \$1,498.24 \$1,406.96 \$1,389.70 \$1,353.34
14 Kurtis Palmer	
15 Doug Finney	
MIXED TEAM ROPING	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1 Lakota Elkins	\$3 495 71
2 Leigh Sherwood	\$2,607,37
3 Brook Jamison	\$2,498,21
4 Danielle Wray	\$1.795.40
5 Shawnee Sherwood	\$1.577.15
6 Peyton Mentzer	
7 Jessica McMaster	\$1,279.72
8 Amber Coleman	
9 Makayla Wray	
10 Taylor Lagasse	\$773.75
11 Haley Brown	
12 Sydney Graff	\$650.07
13 Pam Hollenbeck	
14 Molly Hesse	
15 Lacey Camp	\$500.84
BULL RIDING	
1 BJ McAbee	\$4,707.62
2 Nate Bausch	\$3,831.67
3 Koby Jacobson	\$3,212.40
4 Kyle Smith	\$1,542.84
5 Trey Engel	\$1,200.00
6 Garrett Heinert	
7 Ben Wood	
8 Kevin Erb	
9 Brady Painter	
10 Jett Sjeklocha	
11 Parker Johnston	\$155.10

Rachael Cox Arnold **Reaching for the Stars Team Rider** 



# THE BARREL RACER

Softness - 100% Pure Weel
 Perfect Fit - No break in time
 Protection - Eliminates sere backs
 Durability - 2000+ hours of riding

30 "X28

# THE PATRIOT BOOT

- · 4-way stretch
- Orthopedic Grade Neoprene
- Equal Length Fetlock Straps
- Antimicrobial

5StarEquine.com

# **Fall Classic Catalog** & Colt & Yearling **Catalog Sale**

**October 9-10, 2021** 

## Selling 300 head on Saturday - all horses 2 and older Catalog Closes August 1, 2021

\$125 catalog fee - 7% Commission or minimum of \$20 \$20 No Sale Fee - \$30 Substitution FeeSale will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday May 16, 2020.

## COLTS & YEARLING SALE

Selling 250 Head Only- catalog fee \$75 - ALL COLTS ARE F&R FUTURITY ELIGIBLE - CATALOG CLOSES JULY 15TH Call the barn for availability: 785-825-0211





Lot #15

LOT #37

## Top 20 May 2021

LotConsignorSTATE	Notes
71LOLLEY, BEN PADDYSIRISHDRIFTER	
44STOVER, JAMIE HARD TO GET COLONEL	
21HODSON, MARKANOTHER TIME AROUNDAQHA\$17,000.00 KANSAS	
37PITZER RANCHDULCES YOUNG SONITAAQHA\$15,000.00ARIZONA	
36HARRIS, CHADROOSTER OAK PLAYBOYAQHA\$15,000.00KANSAS	
139MUNOZ, MATTHUSKERCHEXYPEPAQHA \$15,000.00 KANSAS	
19KENNEDY, WES LP SILVER WINNERAQHA \$14,000.00 SOUTH DAKOT	TA15 gray gelding grandson of Dual Peppy- big thick ranch horse
109AQHA \$13,700.00	
164DL QUARTER HORSES ROWDY TORI JACAQHA \$13,700.00 LOUSIANA	
69BOOS, REEDOKIES POCKETAQHA\$13,000.00COLORADO	
80SULLIVAN, KALEBZIPPO ZAN SLIDEAQHA\$13,000.00 NEW HAMPSH	HRE14 gray gelding grandson of OSU Power Slide- head horse
156ALLEN, JOHNBLACK GELDINGGRADE \$11,700.00 KANSAS	
95JACOBS, WESTONLEO LENA SHAMROCKAQHA \$11,500.00	
33MICHAELIS, DOUGSMOKIN LIKA PLAYBOYAQHA\$11,500.00	
15VITT, KRIS CALS GOLD OLENA	
72POWERS, MARTY	
98KENNEDY, LANEPLAYGUNS SUGAR JACKAQHA \$10,500.00	
17LILLEY, JOSHPOCOS AMORAS BLUE	
154DAY, JOE CLASSY SNICKER BAR	
110KEARNEY, CHRISSAH HANDSOME HANCOCKAQHA \$9,900.00	







Lot #139

Ranch Horse Champion Lot #21

Visit our Website: www.FandRLive.com • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses. For More Info, Contact: Farmers & Ranchers • 785-825-0211 Mike Samples, Manager • 785-826-7884 | Kyle Elwood • 785-493-2901

# **FARMERS & RANCHERS** LIVESTO **PCOMING HORSE SAI**

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc. SALINA, KANSAS National **Senior Pro Rodeo Association** 

## Meet the Member **Brenda Howard**

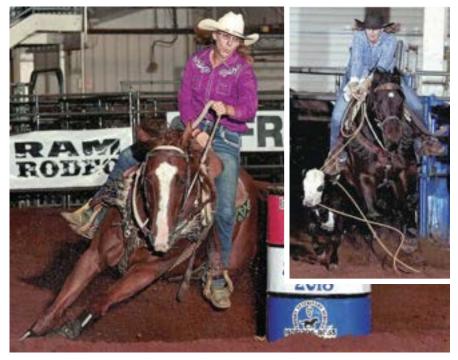
story by Lindsay Humphrey

**66** The have wanted to rodeo my entire life," said Brenda Howard from Helena, Missouri. "I rode horses growing up, but nobody in my family ever rodeoed. My husband, Marty, and I started team roping just after we were married." At the time, Brenda was in her 20s and continued honing her skills at team roping jackpots for the next 10 years before branching out to the rodeo world. "Jesse Marshall, who is now 87 and still rodeos in the NSPRA, got Marty calf roping in the 90s and was always talking about the senior pro rodeos. It was something we always wanted to do and then Glen Hollenbeck hosted one in Nebraska in 2017. That was the closest one they ever had to us, so we went, and we loved it." The NSPRA is now Brenda and Marty's main focus for rodeo.

Even though the NSPRA is chalked full of people who competed at the NFR and what Brenda would call a "somebody," she's never felt out of place. "I would say that Marty and I are the 'never weres.' All these successful people have always accepted us and made us feel like family." This will be Brenda's fifth year in the association and 2020 proved to be monumental for this budding barrel racer and breakaway roper. "Last year I won the all-around title, which was a bizarre time to win the all-around saddle but I'll remember it forever." Brenda has dreamt of winning an all-around saddle through rodeo for the last 30 years.

Built by Tres Rios, Brenda had her gelding measured by a local saddle maker so she could use her trophy saddle every day. "Even though I won a barrel saddle in 2019, I had them make me a combo saddle so I could rope in it. I've been waiting for this saddle for 30 years, so of course I'm going to use it instead of keep it in the house as a trophy." Even though Brenda considers herself a late bloomer, she's making a





above: Brenda Howard in Duncan OK, 2018 - Dudley Doright inset: Brenda at the 2019 SNFR in Duncan OK - Nate Bailey

name for herself as both a competitor and a horsewoman. She attributes her success to learning how to make her own rodeo horses rather than buying them. "Training a rodeo horse takes years, so you have to like the horse you're on because you have so much quality time together. You have to work at it every day, but it's such a joyful journey."

Her training philosophy isn't built on the traditional foundation. It was Palm Sunday many years ago when Brenda concluded that Jesus must be the best horse trainer ever as he rode through a parade on an unbroke 2-year-old donkey. "Now for all my training questions I don't seek out people, I ask for the Lord's advice. It's amazing how he brings the answers to me: from other trainers in passing, the internet, the TV, all over," As Brenda gets rolling on a new season, she's still riding the high of 2020. "I feel like I got the icing on the cake last year and now everything is just gravy. My goal for the year is to have clean barrel runs

and catch my calves and just to do the best that I can with every run."

Brenda works for her church each weekday morning and then rounds out her time as a real estate agent and farmer. "The morning job feeds me, and the afternoon job provides my fun money, but it's super flexible. Marty works for a farmer and then we have some row crops and 40 head of cattle of our own. Our busy time is the spring and fall, so we can rodeo in the summer." This flexibility of work schedules is what allows Brenda and Marty to travel further than they ever have in their lifetime. Being part of a national association ensures they have every opportunity to explore the western United States. "We love that we get to travel for the NSPRA and we're at the same location for multiple rodeos. That affords us the time to get to know people on a social level rather than just from a competitive standpoint. It's been quite an experience so far."

For membership applications and more: http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/

## **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

www.nationalsenior.rodeo 2015 W. Wickenburg Way Wickenburg, AZ 85390 928-684-9566 info@nationalsenior rodeo

Curt Johnston 928-684-9566 (National Office) Vice President Mike Brewer 530-519-2587 Executive Board Lex Hubbard / 928-925-4165

President

Bill Sharber / 405-380-8147 Shannon Boyles / 210-667-7825 Mike Atwell / 602-499-0304 Ricky Lambert / 719-332-2730 Event Directors

Bareback/Saddle Bronc Jasen Olsen / 385-271-5520

Bull Riding Jackson Stoney / 435-339-9851 Steer Wrestling John Denson / 719-357-1726 Team Roping Willy Kelton / 602-510-4210 Breakaway Roping Cindy Gruwell / 307-216-0313

**Tie Down Roping** Dirt Terrell / 970-978-0010 **Ribbon Roping** Kay Boyles / 210-667-7826 Ladies Barrels Leisa Brug / 949-413-4447

# ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

### By Jerry Martin - Cowboy Connection Ministries!

In many conversations lately the word consequence seems to come up. This got me to thinking about how our lives are affected, the consequences of our decisions and choices. There can be things we are dealing with today because of bad decisions we made yesterday. It is said that we make up to 35,000 decisions daily, now I know that includes many seemingly unimportant choices. But there are decisions that are life changing that are made with little or no thought. The word consequence means A result of an action or condition. Or simply put, the final result of a decision or action. Far too many times we speak before we think, how many relationships have been forever damaged because of careless or thoughtless words we've spoken. The Bible puts it this way in Proverbs 18-21, That life and death are in the power of the tongue. Also Proverbs 21-23, Whoever guards his mouth and tongue keeps his soul from trouble. What this is telling us is there is consequences with the things we say. We need to start each day making deliberate and wise decisions with a good and positive outcome. And there's no better place to get that wisdom than from God the Father. I'm going to close with what's said in James 1-5, If any of you lacks wisdom let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally. If we will go to God for His wisdom you can be sure you can live a life with NO negative consequence.

erry Martin

cowboyconnect@gmail.com

## SCHEDULE 2021

Greeley, CO August 10-11, 2021 REGION: 2 Greeley Island Grove Park NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 TE Only Performance #1 August 10 @ 10 AM Performance #2 August 10 @ 5 PM Performance #3 August 11 @ 5 PM TE Contractor: TBD Secretary: Pat Stouffer Central Entry: 928-684-9566 Release Number: 928-684-9566 Entry Date: 7/27/2021 9:00 AM-4:00 PM Arizona Time Email Entries Accepted: 7/21-27/2021 info@nationalsenior.rodeo Entry Fees: \$70.00 Additional Charges: \$20.00 Office Charge (one-time per each rodeo) \$10.00 Site Fee Added Money and Stock Charge: Event Added Stock Steer Wrestling \$100.00 \$20.00 Tie Down Roping\* \$100.00 \$20.00 Team Roping\* \$100.00 \$20.00 Ladies Barrel Race\* \$100.00 \$10.00 Ribbon Roping\* \$100.00 \$20.00 Ladies Breakaway \$100.00 \$20.00 Mens Breakaway \$100.00 \$20.00 \* = added money per age category Total Added Money \$1,100.00 Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: \$25.00 \*Personal/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups \$25 Full \$15 Elect. Only \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: August 9th \*Contestants must leave grounds: August 12th \*Committee Contact: Dirt Terrel 970-978-0010 \*Additional Info Jackpot barrel race on the evening of August

## SHORT LIST 2021

9th. Added money applies to August 10th 10 AM Perf \*Directions to arena North side of Greeley 50 North 14th Ave

## Estes Park, CO

August 14-15, 2021 REGION: 2 Estes Park Event Complex NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2 Rodeo #1 August 14 @ 2 PM Rodeo #2 August 15 @ 2 PM Slack if needed 10:00 am day of rodeo TE Contractor: TBD Rough Stock Contractor: Tuff Garcia 970-846-0788 Secretary: Karen Kissel Central Entry: 928-684-9566 Release Number: 928-684-9566 Entry Date: 7/27/2021 9:00 AM-4:00 PM Arizona Time Email Entries Accepted: 7/20-26/2021 info@nationalsenior.rodeo Entry Fees: \$75.00 Additional Charges: \$20.00 Office Charge (one-time per each rodeo) \$10.00 Site Fee Added Money and Stock Charge: Event Added Stock Bareback TBA \$20.00 Saddle Bronc TBA \$20.00 Bull Riding TBA \$20.00 Steer Wrestling TBA \$20.00 Tie Down Roping\* TBA \$20.00 Team Roping\* TBA \$20.00 Ladies Barrel Race\* TBA \$20.00 Ribbon Roping\* TBA \$20.00 Ladies Breakaway TBA \$20.00 Mens Breakaway TBA \$20.00 Total Added Money TBA Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: \$20.00 fist night \$15 additional nights \*Personal/Portable Stalls: No \*RV Hook-ups \$25 Full \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes

\*Contestants allowed on grounds: August 13th @ 12:00 AM \*Contestants must leave grounds: August 15th @ 5:00 PM \*Committee Contact: Bill Rossman 303-870-8273 \*Additional Info Jackpot roping on the evening of August 13th. Dogs must be on a leash at all times. Dry camping \$15 a night. Single sewer waste station at Facility. Each horse stall used must purchase 1 bag of shavings @ \$16 \*Directions to arena 1209 Manford Ave. Estes Park, CO 80517 Hwy 66 thru Lyons CO

## Crawford, NE PSRA

August 20-22, 2021 REGION: 2 Crawford City Park on Main Street NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 Performance #1 2:00 PM Performance #2 2:00 PM Performance #3 10:00 AM Slack: 10:00 AM (ONLY IF NEEDED FOR THE 20TH AND 21ST) RS Contractor: TBD TE Contractor: TBD Secretary: Donna Horgard (308) 430-1287 Central Entry: Enter through PSRA Release Number:

Entry Date: August 3-4, 2021 Email Entries Accepted: Entry Fees: \$50 plus a psra charge of \$23 Additional Charges: Check with the PSRA Added Money and Stock Charge: Event Added Stock Saddle Bronc \$100.00 Bull Riding \$100.00 Steer Wrestling \$100.00 Tie Down Roping\* \$50.00 Team Roping\* \$100.00 Ladies Barrel Race\* \$50.00 Ribbon Roping\* \$100.00 Ladies Breakaway \$50.00 Mens Breakaway \$50.00 \* = added money per age category Total Added Money Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes \$10 a night plus \$10 clean up fee \*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups \$20 a day \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: Yes \*Warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes \*Contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime \*Contestants must leave grounds: \*Committee Contact: \*Directions to the Arena:



## \*\*Bids Needed\*\*

## Senior National Finals Rodeo

Tuesday October 19-Saturday October 23, 2021

Buckeye, AZ

## Stock Contractors / Timers / Judges

Bids can be sent to:

info@nationalsenior.rodeo

Due August 10<sup>th</sup>, 2021

#### 2021 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 \*\*Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

\*Warm-up area: Yes

\*Water for Livestock: Yes

Rodeo (# of rodeos)		Entry Date	 Region
Greeley, CO TE Rodeos (3)			 
Estes Park, CO (2)			 
Crawford, NE (3) c			 
Florence, CO (1 TE, 2 Full)			 
Morristown, AZ BR Only	9/25/2021		 

## Association | National Senior Pro Rodeo Association

1 Karen Kimmel (60)......5.9 ......63 ...\$139.50

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Brenda Howard (50) .... 19.49 ..61

#### **RESULTS** NSPRA June 19, 2021 Valentine #1 40-59 TIE DOWN 1 Shawn Hollenbeck (50) .... 10.8 ..... 0....... \$139.50 2 Dirt Terrell (50)......19.4 ....55 .....\$93.00 3 Cash Chamberlain (50) 20.5 .... 45 ...... \$0.00 60 TIF DOWN 1 Kevin Kobza (60) ......20.6 ....64 ...\$186.00 68 TIE DOWN 1 Joe Kimmel (60).....11.1 ....68 ...\$244.13 2 Larry Radant (60)......13.3 ....0 .....\$146.48 3 Doug Johnson (60)......13.9 ....48 ....\$97.65 4 Dan Johnson (60)......15.1 .....38 .......\$0.00 5 Jerry Means (60)......15.5 .....28 .......\$0.00 6 Glen Hollenbeck (60)...15.8 .... 18 ...... \$0.00 MEN'S BREAKAWAY 1 Doug Johnson (60)......3.0 ......66 ...\$167.40 2 Curt Johnston (60) ...... 3.2 ..... 56 ...\$111.60 3 Dale Motley (60) ...... 19.6 ..... 46 ...... \$0.00 LADIES BREAKAWAY 1 Brenda Howard (50) .....5.6 ......63 ...\$ 139.50 50 Ladies Barrel Race 1 Brenda Howard (50) .... 18.72 ..61 60 LADIES BARREL RACE 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......19.26 ..62 2 Jill Hins (60).....19.84..52 **3D BARREL RACE** 1D 1 Brenda Howard (50) .... 18.7 ....\$ 55.80 2D 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......19.3 ....\$ 48.83 3D 1 Jill Hins (60) ...... 19.8 ....\$ 34.88 40 -59 RIBBON ROPING 1 Mike Twombly (50).....15.4 ....62 ....\$ 93.00 1 Judy Twombly (50) .....15.4 ....62 ....\$ 93.00 2 Dirt Terrell (50)......52 2 Sherry Terrell (40) .......52 TEAM ROPING HEADERS 1 Dirt Terrell (50)......8.0 .....76 ..\$ 279.00 2 Joel Kidd Prall (40) .....10.0 ....66 ..\$ 209.25 3 Jason Thorstenson (40) .... 13.5 ..... 56..... \$ 139.50 4 Jason Thorstenson (40) .... 15.7 ..... 46...... \$ 69.75 6 Jesse Marshall © (60)..21.6 ....0 .......\$0.00 TEAM ROPING HEELERS 3 Jimmy Ferguson (40) ...13.5 ....0 ....\$ 139.50 4 Mike Twombly (50).....15.7 ....46 ....\$ 69.75 5 Curt Johnston (60) ...... 17.2 .... 36 ...... \$0.00 June 19, 2021 Valentine #2 40-59 TIE DOWN \$139.50 2 Dirt Terrel (50)......15.4 ....55 .....\$93.00 3 Cash Chamberlain (50) 17.2 ....45 ..........\$-

**60 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......19.29..62 2 Jill Hins (60)......20.42..52 **3D BARREL RACE** 1D 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......19.29 ..\$83.70 3D 1 Jill Hins (60).....20.42 ..\$55.80 40-59 RIBBON ROPING 1 Dirt Terrell (50)......16.7 ....62 .....\$93.00 1 Sherry Terrell (40)......16.7 ....62 .....\$93.00 2 Mike Twombly (50)......20.3 .....52 .......\$-TEAM ROPING HEADERS 1 Dirt Terrel (50).....8.1 .....76 ...\$279.00 2 Dan Johnson (60)......8.7 .....66 ...\$209.25 \$139.50 4 Marty Howard (50).....9.7 ......46 .....\$69.75 TEAM ROPING HEELERS 1 Jerry Means (60) .......8.1 ......76 ...\$279.00 2 Clay Hyde (40)......8.7 .....66 ...\$209.25 3 Mike Twombly (50).....9.2 .....56 ...\$139.50 4 Butch Terrell (60) ......9.7 ......46 .....\$69.75 6 Kevin Lane (50) ......14.5 .....26 ...... June 20, 2021 Valentine #3 40-59 TIE DOWN 1 Cash Chamberlain (50) 13.6 .... 65 ... \$139.50 3 Mike Twombly (50)......16.9 .....45 .......\$-4 Shawn Hollenbeck (50) .... 20.3 ..... 0...... 60 TIE DOWN 1 Kevin Kobza (60) ......13.7 ....64 ...\$186.00 68 TIE DOWN 1 Glen Hollenbeck (60)...9.6 ......68 ...\$244.13 3 Joe Kimmel (60).....12.4 ....43 .....\$48.83 4 Doug Johnson (60)......12.4 ....43 .....\$48.83 5 Dan Johnson (60)......14.1 ....28 ......\$0.00 6 Curt Johnston (60) ...... 21.6 .... 18 ...... \$0.00 MEN'S BREAKAWAY 1 Glen Hollenbeck (60)...4.8 ......66 ...\$167.40 2 Doug Johnson (60).....12.7 ...56 ...\$111.60 LADIES BREAKAWAY 1 Brenda Howard (50).....3.2 ......62 ......\$93.00 **50 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Brenda Howard (50)....19.21..61 60 LADIES BARREL RACE 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......19 ......62 2 Jill Hins (60).....19.38..52 **3D BARREL RACE** 1D 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......19 ......\$139.50 40-59 RIBBON ROPING 1 Dirt Terrell (50)......18.8 ....62 .....\$93.00 1 Sherry Terrell (40) .......18.8 ....62 .....\$93.00 TEAM ROPING HEADERS 1 Dirt Terrel (50)......8.3 ......76 ...\$297.60 2 Terry Hansen (50) ......8.8 .....66 ...\$223.20 \$148.80 4 Terry Hansen (50) ......13.1 ....46 .....\$74.40 5 Jesse Marshall (60) ......15.4 .....36 ............\$-TEAM ROPING HEELERS 1 Clay Hyde (40).....8.3 .....76 ...\$297.60 2 Kevin Lane (50) ......8.8 ......66 ...\$223.20 3 Kevin Lane (50) ......12.3 ....56 ...\$148.80 4 Butch Terrell (60) ......13.1 ....46 .....\$74.40

#### 5 Mike Twombly (50)......15.4 .....36 .......\$-6 Clay Hyde (40)......16.0 .....26 ....... June 20, 2021 Valentine #4 40-59 TIE DOWN 1 Cash Chamberlain (50) 10.5 ....65 ....\$232.50 60 TIE DOWN 1 Kevin Kobza (60) ......17 ......64 ...\$111.60 2 Bruce Contway (60) ..... 23.4 ..... \$74.40 68 TIE DOWN 1 Doug Johnson (60)......13.5 ....63 ...\$195.30 2 Glenn Hollenbeck (60).13.5 ....63 ...\$195.30 3 Curt Johnston (60) ......13.7 ....48 .....\$97.65 MEN'S BREAKAWAY 1 Curt Johnston (60) ......4.7 ......66 ...\$167.40 2 Doug Johnson (60)......5.0 .....56 ...\$111.60 LADIES BREAKAWAY 1 Brenda Howard (50).....3.5 ......62 .....\$93.00 **50 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Brenda Howard (50) .... 20.85 ..61 60 LADIES BARREL RACE 1 Jill Hins (60) ......19.32 ..62 2 Jeanne Davis (60)......24.25..52 **3D BARREL RACE** 1D 1 Jill Hins (60).....19.32...\$83.70 3D 1 Brenda Howard (50) .... 20.85 ... \$55.80 40-59 RIBBON ROPING 1 Dirt Terrell (50).....13.4 ....62 .....\$93.00 1 Sherry Terrell (40) ......13.4 ....62 .....\$93.00 2 Mike Twombly (50)......26.9 ....52 ....... 2 Judy Twomby (50) ......26.9 ....52 ...... .\$-.\$-TEAM ROPING HEADERS 1 Joel Kidd Prall (40) ......8.4 ......76 ...\$297.60 2 Jason Thorstenson (40) .... 12.5 ..... 66...... \$223.20 3 Dirt Terrel (50)......13.8 ....56 ...\$148.80 4 Marty Howard (50).....14.4 ....46 ....\$74.40 TEAM ROPING HEELERS 1 Clay Hyde (40).....8.4 .....76 ...\$297.60 2 Clay Hyde (40).....12.5 ....66 ...\$223.20 3 Kevin Lane (50) .....13.8 ....56 ...\$148.80 4 Mike Twombly (50).....14.4 ....46 .....\$74.40 July 2, 2021 Grants #2 BAREBACK 1 Cody Miller (40) ......65 ......62 ...\$413.81 SADDLE BRONC 1 No Qualified Rides BULL RIDING 1 Roque Velarde (40)......78 ......65 ...\$465.93 2 Julius Begay (50) ......70 ......61 ...\$310.62 40-59 TIE DOWN 1 Jonathan Jacobs (50) ... 12.4 .... 65 ... \$181.35

4 Glen Ezell (60) ..... 29.1 ....0 .....

1 Glen Ezell (60) ......26.7 ....0 .....\$120.90

1 Dan Johnson (60)......23.2 ....62 ...\$120.90

....Ś-

60 TIE DOWN

68 TIE DOWN

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

**40 LADIES BARREL RACE** 

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kim Coleman (40) ...... 17.94 ..62

1 Jeanne Davis (60)......18.06 ..62

2 Vicky Brookman (60) ... 18.38 .. 52

1 No Qualified Rides

**3D BARREL RACE** 

#### **1D** 1 Kin

1 Kim Coleman (40) ......17.94 .. \$145.08 3 Vicky Brookman (60) ... 18.38 .. \$0.00 3D 40 -59 RIBBON ROPING 1 Brian Garr (40) ......12.1 .....61 .....\$60.45 1 Malia Garr (40) ......12.1 .....61 ......\$60.45 TEAM ROPING HEADERS 1 Brian Garr (40) ......11.1 ....68 ...\$186.00 2 Dan Johnson (60)......12.8 ....58 ....\$449.19 3 Geral Moore (60)......14.0 ....48 ...\$355.61 4 Mike Brewer (60) ......15.1 ....38 ...\$262.03 5 Mike Brewer (60)......24.6 ....28 ...\$168.45 TEAM ROPING HEELERS 1 Willy Kelton (60) ..........11.1 ....68 ....\$542.77 2 Fritz Roanhorse (60) ....12.8 ....\$8 ...\$449.19 3 Fritz Roanhorse (60) ....14.0 ....48 ...\$355.61 5 Larry Pancake (40) ......24.6 ....28 ...\$168.45

## July 3, 2021

Grants #2 BAREBACK 1 Cody Miller (40) ......70 ......62 ...\$474.30 SADDLE BRONC 1 No Qualified Rides BULL RIDING 1 Roque Velarde (40).....77 ......66 ...\$478.95 2 Melson Casamero (40) 73 ......56 ...\$239.48 40-59 TIE DOWN 1 Brian Garr (40) ......14.1 ....64 ...\$145.08 2 Weston Crane (40)......20.9 .....52 .....\$96.72 60 TIE DOWN 1 Jack Garr (60)......29.6 ....61 .....\$60.45 68 TIE DOWN 1 Doug Johnson (60)......27.7 ....62 ...\$120.90 2 Dan Johnson (60)......31.1....52 MEN'S BREAKAWAY 1 Doug Johnson (60)......4.5 ......62 ...\$241.80 2 Dan Johnson (60).....13.5 ....52 LADIES BREAKAWAY 1 No Qualified Times **40 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Kim Coleman (40) ......16.68 ..62 **50 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Becky Teller (50) ......19.04 ..61 **60 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Jeanne Davis (60)......17.06..61 **3D BARREL RACE** 1D 1 Kim Coleman (40) ......16.68 ..\$145.08 2 Jeanne Davis (60) ......17.06 ..\$0.00 3D 1 Malia Garr (40) ......18.06 ..96.72 2 Becky Teller (50) ......19.04 ..0 40-59 RIBBON ROPING 1 Brian Garr (40) ......14.4 ....61 .....\$60.45 1 Malia Garr (40) ......14.4 ....61 .....\$60.45 TEAM ROPING HEADERS 1 Jerod Teller (50) © ......7.7 .....0 ... .\$204.60 2 Brian Garr (40) ©......9.4 .....0 .....\$153.45 3 Jerod Teller (50) .....10.4 ....52 ...\$102.30 4 Mike Brewer (60)......11.3 ....42 .....\$51.15 5 Mike Brewer (60)......12.6 ....32 ...... Ś-6 Brian Garr (40) .....13.9 ....22 ... .Ś-TEAM ROPING HEELERS 1 Willy Kelton (60) ......7.7 ......0 .....\$204.60 2 Walter Bob Baxter (60)9.4 ......62 ...\$153.45 4 Willy Kelton (60) ......11.3 ....42 .....\$51.15 5 Walter Bob Baxter (60)12.6 ....32 ..... .\$-.\$-

1 Joe Kimmel (60).....15.6 ....64 ...\$186.00

1 Dan Johnson (60).......11.2 ....68 ...\$244.13 2 Doug Johnson (60).......11.6 ....58 ...\$146.48

3 Curt Johnston (60) ......11.9 ....48 .....\$97.65

4 Jerry Means (60)......12.7 .....38 .......\$0.00

1 Doug Johnson (60)......3.4 ......66 ...\$167.40 2 Curt Johnston (60)......4.5 .....56 ...\$111.60

3 Glen Hollenbeck (60)...5.4 ......46 .......\$0.00

60 TIE DOWN

68 TIE DOWN

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

LADIES BREAKAWAY

..Ś-

July 4, 2021 Grants #3
BAREBACK
1 No Qualified Rides
SADDLE BRONC
1 No Qualified Rides
BULL RIDING
1 Roque Velarde (40)7665\$502.20
2 Lyle Hogue (60)6463\$334.80
40-59 TIE DOWN
1 Weston Crane (40)10.464\$145.08
2 Jonathan Jacobs (50)17.154\$96.72
3 Tim George (50)21.544

## STANDINGS as of

## July 23, 2021

40BAREBACK	
1 Jasen Olsen	376
2 Cody Miller	335
3 Dustin Brown	186
50BAREBACK	
1 Chuck Worrel	0
2 Jerry Parmley	0
40BULL RIDING	
1 Jackson Stoney (40)	278
2 Roque Velarde (40)	260
3 David Kingsbury (40)	122
4 Bradley Boudreau (40)	68
5 Mike Keel (40)	
6 Michael Atwell (40)	0
7 Curtis Hobbs (40)	0
8 Dustin Brown (50)	
9 Will Rogers (40)	
10 Christopher Thomas (40)	0
50BULL RIDING	
1 Shane Elliot (50)	195
2 Julius Begay (50)	
3 Frank Hetzel (50)	
4 Wendell Bileen (50)	
5 Travis Stimpson (50)	0
60BULL RIDING	
1 Tim McNiel (60)	242
2 Lyle Hogue (60)	189
3 Ernest Booth (60)	
4 Herbert Charles (60)	0
40STEER WRESTLING	

#### 50STEER WRESTLING

40-59TIEDOWN ROPING	
1 Brian Garr (40) 73	9
2 Weston Crane (40) 44	4
3 Todd Danley (40) 43	
4 Jeff Frizzell (50) 43	5
5 Dirt Terrel (50) 34	4
6 Ricky Lambert (40) 29	
7 Cash Chamberlain (50) 22	20
8 Ty Phillips (50) 20	)3
9 Homer Sanders (50) 14	1
10 Ronnie Eaton (40) 14	1
11 Marvin Tolth (50) 13	31
12 Jonathan Jacobs (40) 11	9
13 Tim George (50) 8	39
14 Trent Tidwell (40) 5	8
15 Mike Twombly (50) 4	5
16 Phil Treadway(50) 3	52
17 Shawn Hastings (40) 2	
18 David Hencratt (50)	0
60TIEDOWN ROPING	
1 Bill Sharber (60) 76	
2 Mike Collins (60) 35	60
3 Rob Black (60) 29	
4 Marty Brock (60) 28	34

4 Brian Garr (40) ......25.1 ....34 60 TIE DOWN 1 No Qualified Times 68 TIE DOWN 1 Doug Johnson (60)......14.6 ....62 ...\$120.90 2 Dan Johnson (60)......15.8 ....52 MEN'S BREAKAWAY 1 Doug Johnson (60)......3.0 ......62 ...\$120.90 LADIES BREAKAWAY 1 Jodi Ivy (50)......7.1 ......62 ...\$241.80 **40 LADIES BARREL RACE** 1 Kim Coleman (40)......17.67..62 2 Malia Garr (40) ........23.65..52 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

5 Jack Garr (60)
6 John Clymo (60)
7 Bruce Contway (60)
8 Kevin Kobza (60)
9 Marty Miller (60)
10 Ron Davis (60)
11 Joe Kimmel (60)
12 Jerry Martin (60)
13 Ross Contway (60) 60
68TIEDOWN ROPING
1 Dan Johnson (60)
2 FW Lynch (60)734
3 Curt Johnston (60) 508
4 Doug Johnson (60) 331
5 Ray Yamauchi (60) 241
6 Glen Hollenbeck (60) 149
7 Dale Rising (60) 125
8 Joe Kimmel (60) 116
9 Ray Jim (60) 108
10 Jerry Means (60) 66
11 Larry Swanson (60) 34
LADIES BREAKAWAY
1 Brenda Howard (50) 570
2 Becky Teller (50) 352
3 Jodi Ivy (50) 328
4 Leigh Sherwood (40) 287
5 Danaye Eaton (50) 242
6 Cindy Gruwell (50) 177
7 Teri James (50) 142
8 Tammy Smith (60) 133
9 Michelle Ranells (40) 121
10 Renee Freeland (50)
11 Karen Kimmel (60)63
12 Courtney Phillips (40)
13 Lynn Ray (50)
14 Wendy Collins (50)
15 Tonya Wiertzema (60)0
16 Tia Bruisedhead (60)0
17 Stannish Hoffman (40)0
40LADIES BARREL RACE 1 Kim Coleman (40) 624
2 Laura Lambert (40) 597
3 Nikkie Miller (40)
4 Malia Garr (40)
5 April Denny (40)
6 Taunya Crews (40)
7 Tefney Rubash (40) 25
8 Jenise Owens (40)
50LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Brenda Howard (50) 1005
2 Becky Teller (50)
3 Wendy Collins (50)
4 Lynn Ray (50)
5 Jan Kortsen (50)
6 Renee Freeland (50) 152
7 Danaye Eaton (50) 127
8 Cecilia Bolton (50) 110
9 Debb Davis (50)

1 Becky Teller (50)	
60 LADIES BARREL RAG	CE
1 Jeanne Davis (60)	.18.3661
3D BARREL RACE	
1D	
1 Kim Coleman (40)	.17.67\$96.72
2D	
1 Jeanne Davis (60)	.18.36\$84.63
3D	
1 Becky Teller (50)	.18.75\$60.45
2 Malia Garr (40)	.23.65\$0.00
40-59 RIBBON ROPING	6
1 No Qualified Times	

## TEAM ROPING HEADERS

1 Dale Whitlow (60)	7.7	74.	\$223.20
2 Brian Garr (40) ©	9.4	0	\$167.40
3 Brian Garr (40) ©	10.4 .	0	\$111.60
4 Dale Whitlow (60)	11.3 .	44 .	\$55.80
5 Jerod Teller (50)	12.6 .	34.	\$-
6 Dan Johnson (60)	13.9 .	24 .	\$-
TEAM ROPING HEEL	ERS		
1 Larry Pancake (40)	7.7	74 .	\$223.20
2 Cole Ivy (40)	9.4	64 .	\$167.40
3 Walter Bob Baxter (6	60)10.4.	54 .	\$111.60
4 Willy Kelton (60)	11.3 .	0	\$55.80
5 Willy Kelton (60)	12.6 .	34 .	\$-
6 Willy Kelton (60)	13.9 .	0	\$-

-. . . . . .

10 Jodi Ivy (50)	96
60Ladies Barrel Race	
1 Jeanne Davis (60)1	
2 Jill Hins (60)	498
3 Vicky Brookman (60)	465
4 Marge Freeland (60)	273
5 Tammy Smith (60)	127
6 Becky Rus (60)	237
7 Cindy Reynolds (60)	123
8 Robin Shoemaker (60)	. 36
40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER	
1 Brian Garr (40)	700
2 Dirt Terrell (50)	
3 Rob Black (60)	
4 Ricky Lambert (40)	300
5 Bill Sharber (60)	216
6 Phil Treadway (50)	
7 Shawn Hastings (40)	
8 Jeff Frizzell (50)	
9 Mike Collins (60)	166
10 Mike Twombly (50)	166
11 Ty Phillips (50)	153
12 Marvin Tolth (50)	
13 David Hencratt (50)	
14 Mike Ray (60)	0
40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER	
1 Sherry Terrell (50)	561
2 Malia Garr (40)	
3 Nikkie Miller (40)	
4 Clarita Jim (60)	
5 Laura Lambert (40)	300
6 Michelle Ranells (50)	216
7 Renee Freeland (50)	177
8 Wendy Collins (50)	
9 Shirley Tolth (60)	
10 Lynn Ray (50)	
11 Tefney Rubash (40)	
12 Cecilia Bolton (50)	. 67
13 Laguin Hencratt (60)	
60RIBBON ROPING ROPER	
1 Jack Garr (60)	261
2 Dale Rising (60)	
3 Marty Brock (60)	178
4 Curt Johnston (60)	. 64
60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER	
1 Carol Garr (60)	264
2 Jill Hins (60)	
3 Tammy Smith (60)	
4 Kerry Brock (60)	178
5 Cindy Reynolds (60)	118
40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER	
1 Jason Thorstenson (40)	790
1 Jason Thorstenson (40)	
2 Bill Sharber (60)	649
2 Bill Sharber (60) 3 Jerod Teller (50)	649 580
2 Bill Sharber (60) 3 Jerod Teller (50) 4 Joel Kidd Prall (40)	649 580 422
2 Bill Sharber (60) 3 Jerod Teller (50) 4 Joel Kidd Prall (40)	649 580 422
2 Bill Sharber (60) 3 Jerod Teller (50) 4 Joel Kidd Prall (40) 5 Marty Howard (50)	649 580 422 322
2 Bill Sharber (60) 3 Jerod Teller (50) 4 Joel Kidd Prall (40) 5 Marty Howard (50) 6 Dirt Terrel (50)	649 580 422 322 284
2 Bill Sharber (60) 3 Jerod Teller (50) 4 Joel Kidd Prall (40) 5 Marty Howard (50)	649 580 422 322 284

8 Ricky Lambert (40) 251
9 #REF! #REF!
9 #REF! #REF!
10 Teddy Kreger (50) 140
11 Leigh Sherwood (40) 138
12 Terry Hansen (50)
13 Lex Hubbard (50)
13 Lex Hubbalu (50) 81
14 Brian Garr (40)
15 Jeff Begovich (50) 0
16 Kenny Welch (50)0
40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Cole Ivy (50)
2 Shotgun Passig (50) 755
3 Clay Hyde (40)
4 Kevin Lane (50) 240
5 Ryan Pratt (40) 232
5 Ryan Pratt (40)
7 Frank Smith (50) 178
8 Butch Terrell (60)
9 Larry Pancake (40) 146
10 Shawn Hastings (50) 88
11 Clint James (50) 81
12 Steve Sherwood (50)
60TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Dale Whitlow (60) 543
2 Rob Black (60)
3 Ron Phelan (60) 373
4 Fred Ennist (60) 314
5 Dan Johnson (60) 274
6 Mike Brewer (60) 227
6 Mike Brewer (60)
8 Mike Boyle (60)
0 John Clume (60) 114
9 John Clymo (60) 114
10 Jorny Mortin (CO) 12
10 Jerry Martin (60) 43
10 Jerry Martin (60)



Sponsored By: SILVERADO

CONTRACTORS

# Schedule & Results

## SCHEDULE 2021

More information to follow as rodeos are approved. Online entries will open two weeks prior to rodeo. Central Entry: Jessica Miller phone 801-380-4565 email psraentry@gmail.com entry online form https://form.jotform. com/2107472`07050042 Call in Days Tues, Wed, 4:30-9:00 pm mountain standard time call back days Thursday 4:30-9:00pm mountain standard time. online entries open one week prior

Rodeo: Crawford, Nebraska **Crawford City Park on Main Street** Number of Rodeos: 3 (Slack will be on 8-21 & 8-22 @ 10:00 a.m. (only - if needed) Rodeo #1 - August 20, 2021 @ 2:00 p.m. (Full Rodeo) Rodeo #2 - August 21, 2021 @ 2:00 p.m. (Full Rodeo) Rodeo #3 - August 22, 2021 @ 10:00 a.m. (Full Rodeo) Contractor:

## **RESULTS** PSRA

<b>June 24, 2021</b> DARBY, MT #1	
50'S RIBBON ROPING	
Jeff Bowden	
Angela Bowden	
60'S RIBBON ROPING	
Doug Shipton	13.8 65
Karen Duncan	13.8 65
Dale Rising	
Mary Ann Mudge	
Dave Hencratt	
Laguin Hencratt	
Bobby Moulton	
Paula Moulton	21.2
MEN'S BREAKAWAY	
	4.0 (2)
Kent Mosher	
RC Herrera	
Tonny Bussert	
LADIES BREAKAWAY	
Danaye Eaton	3.8 65
Karen Duncan	
Sam Tomchak	6.745
Kass Aja	15.2 35
50'S TIE DOWN	
Jeff Bowden	15.1 62
60'S TIE DOWN	
RC Herrera	16.3 67
Doyle Atkin	17.4 57
68 TIF DOWN	
Doug Shipton	176 67
Kent Mosher	10.2 57
Ray Yamauchi	
	20.4 4/
60'S TEAM ROPING	
Karen Duncan	
Doug Shipton	10.8
RC Herrera	
Mark Strickland	
Doyle Atkin	16.2 45

Darry Mayfield - Seward NB - 402-643-5671 Secretary: Donna Horgard (308) 430-1287 and Diane Norman Entry Fees: \$50.00 plus PSRA charge of \$23.00 Entries will be on: August 3rd & 4th - Central Entry: Jessica Miller phone 801-380-4565 online entry link: https://forms.gle/4N5YqjmTT8PUZAr66 Call-Backs: August 5th, 2021 See Guidelines for late entries and membership requirements. Added Money: Bareback, Bull Riding, Saddle Bronc & Steer Wrestling - \$100.00 each event plus \$50.00 per each contestant (max \$300/event). Tie Down (40-50, 50-60, 60+, (40-50, 50-60, 60+) \$100.00 each age group Ribbon Roping (40-50, 50-60, 60+) \$100.00 per age group Ladies Barrels (40-50, 50-60, 60+, 68+) \$50.00 each age group Ladies Breakaway \$50.00 Mens Breakaway \$50.00 Facility and Stall Information: Contact: Dale Rising (308) 631-5161 Stalls: Yes, \$10.00 per night (Limited Availability) Facility Clean-up Fee: \$15.00 Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes RV Hook-ups: Yes \$20.00/day Power -Yes Water/Sewer: Yes Restrooms/Showers: Yes Warm-up Area: Yes Water for Livestock: Yes Contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime

.. 16.2 ...... 45

.....44

...... 34

63

.63

53

Contestants must leave grounds: Anytime Extra Event(s): WE MAY HAVE A JACKPOT TEAM ROPING, BREAK AWAY ROPING AND BARREL RACING - IF THERE IS ENOUGH INTEREST. Dog Race. Cowboy Auction right after the Rodeo on Friday for Saturday's performance. Auction will be held at the Tailgate Bar & Grill. Golf Tournament on Thursday and trail ride through the hills if there is enough interest.

#### Rodeo: Panguitch, Utah

850 N. Main - North End of Town, Hwy 89 Number of Rodeos: 5 (Slack will be on 8-21 & 8-22 @ 10:00 a.m. (only - if needed) Rodeo #1 - September 3, 2021 @ 6:00 p.m. (Full Rodeo) Rodeo #2 - September 4, 2021 @ 6:00 p.m. (Full Rodeo) Rodeo #3 - September 5, 2021 @ 12:00 p.m (Timed Event Only) Rodeo #4 - September 6, 2021 @ 10:00am and again at 4:00pm (Timed Event Only) Contractor: Bryce Canyon - Brady 435-616-4312 / Tate Sheperd 435-610-0203 Secretary: Jessica Miller (801) 380-4565 Committee Person: Randy Yard 702-595-5607 Entry Fees: \$50.00 plus PSRA charge of \$23.00 Entries will be on: August 17th & 18th - Central Entry: Jessica Miller phone 801-380-4565 online entry link: Refer to website for the link Call-Backs: August 19th, 2021 See Guidelines for late entries and membership requirements. Added Money: Bareback, Bull Riding, Saddle

Bronc & Steer Wrestling - \$100.00 each event plus \$50.00 per each contestant (max \$300/event). Tie Down (40-50, 50-60, 60+, \$300/event). Tie Down (40-50, 50-60, 60+, 68+) \$50.00 each age group Team Roping (40-50, 50-60, 60+) \$100.00 each age group Ribbon Roping (40-50, 50-60, 60+) \$100.00 per age group Ladies Barrels (40-50, 50-60, 60+, 68+) \$50.00 each age group Ladies Breakaway \$50.00 Mens Breakaway \$50.00 Facility and Stall Information: Contact: Lance Miller (435) 616-2282 Stalls: Yes, \$15.00 per night (Limited Availability) Facility Clean-up Fee: \$15.00 Personal/Portable Stalls: No RV Hook-ups (Power only): Yes \$15.00/day Water/Sewer: No Restrooms/Showers: Yes Warm-up Area: Yes Water for Livestock: Yes Contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime Contestants must leave grounds: Anytime Additional costs for arriving early or staying longer \$15.00 per day for stalls and \$15.00 per day for electricity hook up.

#### We are working on approvals and exact dates for the rodeos listed below: August 27th, 28th, (full rodeos) and 29th (timed event only)...Glenns Ferry, ID (Tentative)

2021 RODEO FINALS - Panguitch, UT, October 6-9 MORE INFORMATION TO FOLLOW AS

RODEOS ARE APPROVED.

#### Donna Pettingill. 19.68 Danaye Eaton ..... .. 20.00 ...... 54 53 Laurie McDuffe..... ...20.26 53 Nicole Hunsaker ..... .... 23.30 60'S BARRELS 55 55 55 55 45 35 35 35 35 Kass Aia +5 ... June 25, 2021 Darby, MT #2 **50'S RIBBON ROPING** 10.6 Doyle Atkins . Nichole Hunsaker..... .. 10.6 RC Herrera...... Donnia Herrera 13.5 52 52 42 6

Dale Rising...

50'S BARRELS

Donnia Herrera	13.3 33	
60'S RIBBON ROPING		
Doug Shipton	9.665	
Karen Duncan	9.665	
Dave Hencratt	12.7 55	
Laquin Hencratt	12.7 55	
Bobby Moulton		
Paula Moulton	24.445	
STEER WRESTLING		
Jeff Bowden	30.8 61	
MEN'S BREAKAWAY		
Doyle Atkin		
Dan Levine	3.0 62	
Jim Overstreet		
Bobby Moulton	4.3	
Dave Hencratt		
Ray Yamauchi	5.5	
LADIES BREAKAWAY		
Kass Aja	4.6	
50'S TIE DOWN		
Jeff Bowden		
60'S TIE DOWN		
Dovle Atkin		

Jerry Martin	.19.7 5	7
Bobby Moulton	.19.94	7
Mark Strickland	.20.1	7
R.C. Herrera		
68+ TIF DOWN		
Doug Shipton	11.6 6	2
Kent Mosher	11.6	2
Dan Levine		
Ray Yamachi		
Jay Green		
	. 55.8 2	
50'S BARRELS	40.00	
Danaye Eaton	. 19.29 6	4
Donna Pettingil		
Nicole Hunsker		
Laurie McDuffe	. 20.52 3	4
60'S BARRELS		
Kass Aja	. 20.84 6	1
68+ BARRELS		
Bobbie Lavine	.19.22 6	1
50'S TEAM ROPING		
50'S TEAM ROPING No Qualified Time	.0	0
60'S TEAM ROPING		
Karen Duncan	10.1 6	5
Doug Shipton		
R.C. Herrera	10 3 5	5
Mark Strickland	10.3 5	5
BULL RIDING	. 10.5	5
David Kingsbury	70 0	2
	. / 2 0	3
SADDLE BRONC		
TJ Camblin	. 596	1
BAREBACK		
Cody Miller	. 55 6	2
June 26, 2021		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Darby, MT #3		

R.C. Herrera Donnia Herrera Jeff Bowden Angela Bowden <b>60'S RIBBON ROPING</b>	13.653 14.043 14.043
Doug Shipton Karen Duncan	
Dave Hencratt	
Laquin Hencratt	
Kent Moser	
Corrine Welborn	
Dale Rising	
MaryAnn Mudge	
BAREBACK	
Jason Olsen	
SADDLE BRONC	
No Qualified Ride	00
Jeff Bowden	14.461
MEN'S BREAKAWAY	
MEN'S BREAKAWAY Doyle Atkin	2.9
Doyle Atkin	2.9
Doyle Atkin Jim Overstreet Dan Levine	3.0
Doyle Atkin Jim Overstreet Dan Levine Dave Hencratt	3.0
Doyle Atkin Jim Overstreet Dan Levine Dave Hencratt Dale Rising	3.062 3.552 4.442 4.532
Doyle Atkin Jim Overstreet Dan Levine Dave Hencratt Dale Rising Bobby Moulton	3.062 3.552 4.442 4.532
Doyle Atkin Jim Overstreet Dan Levine Dave Hencratt Dale Rising Bobby Moulton	3.062 3.552 4.442 4.532 12.522
Doyle Atkin	3.0
Doyle Atkin	3.0
Doyle Atkin	
Doyle Atkin	
Doyle Atkin	.3.0       .62         .3.5       .52         .4.4       .42         .4.5       .32         .12.5       .22         .3.0       .65         .3.1       .55         .12.7       .61
Doyle Atkin	
Doyle Atkin	.3.0
Doyle Atkin	.3.0
Doyle Atkin	.3.0
Doyle Atkin	.3.0.         .62           .3.5.         .52           .4.4.         .42           .4.5.         .32           .12.5.         .22           .3.0.         .65           .3.1.         .55           .12.7.         .61           .13.1.         .67           .15.7.         .57           .15.8.         .47           .21.0.         .67
Doyle Atkin	.3.0.         .62           .3.5.         .52           .4.4.         .42           .4.5.         .32           .12.5.         .22           .3.0.         .65           .3.1.         .55           .12.7.         .61           .13.1.         .67           .15.7.         .57           .15.8.         .47           .21.0.         .67

## **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

proseniorrodeoassoc.org Jeff Bowden (208) 866-4037

Chuck Bowling (707) 333-5568 Savas Halikas (707) 527-2846 R.C. Herrera (775) 771-3644

Chuck Melin: (307) 359-8885 Lance Miller (435) 616-2282 Dale Rising: (308) 631-5161

**50'S RIBBON ROPING** 

Dovle Atkins

Nicole Hunsaker.

Nichole Hunsaker (208) 631-7505 Association Secretary: Angela Bowden: 208-296-0985

. 11.6 ...... 63

Central Entry: Jessica Miller / 801-380-4565 email psraentry@gmail.com

#### 50'S BARRELS Donna Pettingil. ..... 19.06 ...... 64 Nichole Hunsaker..... .20.53 ...... 44 Laurie McDuffe..... ..21.00 ...... 64 60'S BARRELS Kass Aja ..... .. 19.86 ...... 61 68+ BARRELS Bobbie Lavine ... .. 19.94 ..... 61 50'S TEAM ROPING No Qualified Time ..... 60'S TEAM ROPING Doyle Atkins ..... .9.7 .....65 ... 11.0 ...... 65 Jerry Martin..... Bobby Moulton ..... ..... 11.0 ....... 65 BULL RIDING No Qualified Ride.....0

## June 19, 2021

## Augusta, MT #1

60'S RIBBON ROPING		
Doug Shipton	13.3	64
Karen Duncan	13.3	64
Dave Hencratt	19.6	54
Laguin Hencratt	19.6	54
Bobby Moulton		
Paula Moulton		
Dale Rising		
Bobby Levine		
STEER WRESTLING	23.2	
Jeff Bowden	8.4	61
MEN'S BREAKAWAY	0.4	
Arnie Johnson	31	71
RC Herrera	3 4	61
Tony Bussert		
Dale Rising	13 5	
Dave Hencratt	13.9	31
LADIES BREAKAWAY	2010 111	
Claudia Terrill	39	63
Karen Duncan		
60'S TIE DOWN	1.0	
Doyle Atkin	14.2	67
RC Herrera	16.6	07 57
Dave Hencratt		
Jerry Martin		
68 TIE DOWN		
Doug Shipton	13.4	65
Dan Levine		
Dale Rising	26.1	
50'S BARRELS	20.1	+J
Nicole Hunsaker	21.10	62
	21.10	02
60'S BARRELS Ann Bassett	10.20	<b>C</b> 2
	19.30	62
60'S TEAM ROPING		
John Bassett		
Mike Zacher		
Doyle Atkin		
Dale Rising		
Jerry Martin		
Bobby Moulton		
Karen Duncan	15.8	36
Doug Shipton		

## June 20, 2021

#### Augusta, MT #2 50'S RIBBON ROPING

Doyle Atkin	40.1	63
Nichole Hunsaker	40.1	63
Jeff Bowden	57.6	53
Angela Bowden	57.6	53
60'S RIBBON ROPING		
Doug Shipton	21.7	65
Karen Duncan	21.7	65
STEER WRESTLING		
Jeff Bowden	15.6	61
MEN'S BREAKAWAY		
Bobby Moulton	5.4	71

Dale Rising	5.961
Dan Levine	12.3 51
RC Herrera	13.6
50'S TIE DOWN	
Jeff Bowden +10	34.461
60'S TIE DOWN	
RC Herrera	
Dave Hencratt	
Doyle Atkin	26.6
Mark Strickland	+10 31.6
68+ TIE DOWN	
Dan Levine	13.265
Doug Shipton	21.1 55
Kent Mosher	32.6
Dale Rising	44.6 35
50'S BARRELS	
Laurie McDuffe	21.9062
Nichole Hunsaker	
60'S BARRELS	
Kass Aja	25.9963
Ann Bassett	30.17 53
68+ BARRELS	
Bobby Levine	21.5361
50'S TEAM ROPING	
Christy Fullen +10	18.561
Chuck Melin +10	

## June 21, 2021

Augusta, MT #3	
50'S RIBBON ROPING	
Doyle Atkin +10	
Nicole Hunsaker +10	
RC Herrera	
Donnia Herrera	. 25.8 53
60'S RIBBON ROPING	
Dave Hencratt	. 19.5 66
Laquin Hencratt	
Doug Shipton	
Karen Duncan	
Bobby Moulton	
Paula Moulton	.23.7 46
STEER WRESTLING Jeff Bowden	C 0 C 1
MEN'S BREAKAWAY	.0.901
Kent Mosher	20 71
Dave Hencratt	
Bobby Moulton	
Arnie Johnson	
Jay Green	
LADIES BREAKAWAY	. 12.7 51
Gina Kerzman	10 62
Karen Duncan	
60'S TIE DOWN	.0.3
Doyle Atkin	14.2 60
Dave Hencratt	
RC Herrera	
50'S BARRELS	. 10.1 49
Nichole Hunsaker	20.02 62
Laurie McDuffe	
60'S BARRELS	.20.20
Ann Bassett	10.05 62
Kass Aja	
68+ BARRELS	.20.07 55
Bobby Levine	20.01 61
60'S TEAM ROPING	.20.81
Jerry Martin	0.0 67
Bobby Moulton	.8.9
John Bassett	
Mike Zacher	
Doyle Atkin Dale Rising	.14.54/
Karen Duncan +5	
Karen Duncan +5 Doug Shipton +5	
Arnie Johnson +5	
Greg Dell +5	
UIER DEII +2	. 1 / . /

# **SNAPPING SHOTS**

VPRCA photographer has taken pictures at every Hamel Rodeo since its inception

courtesy of Ruth Nicolaus



PRCA rodeo photographer Dick Squire was honored during this year's Hamel (Minn.) Rodeo for having photographed every year of the rodeo. The Hamel Rodeo celebrated its 40th anniversary this year, July 8-11. - *Bob Hosker* 

amel, Minn. – July 14, 2021 – Longtime PRCA rodeo photographer Dick Squire was honored during the July 10 performance of the Hamel (Minn.) Rodeo for having photographed the Hamel Rodeo for every year of its 40-year existence.

The Mendota Heights, Minn. man had never been to a rodeo till he and his family were visiting friends in Red Lodge, Mont. in 1980. Squire was photographing his friends' sons, who were skiers. A rodeo was taking place, so they decided to attend. In the parking lot, a cowboy was warming up his horse, when he invited Squire's threeyear-old son for a ride. When the boy got a ride, that was it for Squire; he was hooked.

He began photographing rodeos, getting advice and help from others, and learning how to take action shots.

Squire became a PRCA member in 1988, working up to 35 rodeos a year, in addition to owning an office furniture and commercial carpeting business. He has since retired from the business but continues to photograph select rodeos each year. National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni





# NIRAA Reunion Honorees

above: 2021 NIRA Alumni Honorees L to R: Frank Shepperson, Jim Moore, Fred Wilson, Amanda Kaufmann representing her late husband Jerry, Tom Miller, Martha Jordan, Robert Anderson, Wally Badgett, Harlan Schott, Brad Gjermundson, Dean Wang, Jesse Bail, Jordan Ann Thurston Miller, and Tucker Chytka - Jackie Jensen Photography

below: 1961 University of Wyoming NIRA National Champion Team L to R Jim Moore, Fred Wilson, Amanda Kaufman representing her late husband Jerry, and Frank Shepperson - Merrill Filis

courtesy of Don Reichert

uring the College National Finals Rodeo (CNFR) at Casper in June, the 2021 National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NI-RAA) Reunion was attended by about 50 people. 15 NIRA Alumni from the years ending in '60 and '61 were honored for their past achievements as champions, finals champion, winning team members, and presidents and introduced during the Friday night performance of the CNFR.

Jack Burkholder (deceased) was the 1957, 1958, 1959, and 1960 NIRA Champion Tie Down Roper for Texas A and I (now Texas A and M). At the 1960 CNFR, his younger brother, Kenneth, was winning the calf roping until he broke his ankle in the steer wrestling. Kenneth managed to rope his last calf, hobbled to it, and placed second, but Jack had a faster time and won the title. Jack has had the honor of holding the record of his four consecutive wins for 61 years.

The 1961 NIRA Men's Championship was won by the University of Wyoming Rodeo Team including Jim Moore, Fred Wilson, Jerry Kaufmann (deceased), and Frank Shepperson.

Jim Moore grew up on a ranch between Midwest and Wright, Wyoming. He was the National High School Rodeo Association President in 1956 and then rodeoed in college and the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA), going to the National Finals Steer Roping in 1972, 1975, and 1978. He served as the PRCA Steer Roping Director in 1978 and 1979. Jim now lives in Douglas, Wyoming and spends winters in Nevada.

Fred Wilson, another member of the 1961 University of Wyoming Championship team, and his wife Clara ranch south of Newcastle, Wyoming where they have been honored by the American Quarter Horse Association (A.Q.H.A) for over 50 years of breeding and raising fine horses. Fred was also the 1962 NIRA Champion



Bareback Rider and is a Gold Card Member of the PRCA.

The late Jerry Kaufmann, represented by his wife Amanda Kaufmann, was also on the winning University of Wyoming Men's Championship Team in 1961. Jerry was a director-at-large of the A.Q.H.A. and was a Gold Card Member of the PRCA. The Kaufmanns were recognized by the A.Q.H.A. for raising Quarter Horses for over 50 years. In 1971 he was the Steer Roping Champion at the Cheyenne, Wyo. Frontier Days Rodeo.

Another University of Wyoming team member, Frank Shepperson, grew up in the Midwest, Wyoming area and rodeoed in high school and college and went on to win the PRCA Steer Wrestling Championship in 1975. He currently ranches about 40 miles northwest of Casper, Wyoming. At the reunion, Frank told some interesting stories about learning to fly from a World War II veteran pilot and getting lost over Los Angeles.

Don Reichert, President of the NIRA Alumni, Inc., stated, "It was a blessing to honor so many past NIRA members in person at our reunion. Watch for stories about other honorees in Rodeo News in coming months. Plan to attend the NIRA Alumni Reunion during the June 2022 CNFR at Casper, Wyoming."

For membership applications and more: https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership For scholarship contributions: https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.collegerodeo.com/ resources/alumni NIRA Alumni, Inc. 3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas 78230 Secretary / Treasurer - Merrill Ellis (210) 415-9091 info@gmail.com President Don Reichert 612-963-1244 dereichert@unitelsd.com V. President - Mary Fuller 314-852-6492 Directors Butch Bratsky (406)-855-1542 Chris Allison to (575)-644-2460 Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647 Del Nose (307) 272-0221 Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151 Jordan Ann Thurston Miller (307) 340-0029 Martha Wright Jordan (254) 485-9820 Christie Braudrick (918)-207-9757 Jerry Hawkes (575) 649-0642

# SURVIVOR

story by Chaney Larsen

recently asked my oldest son, Charlie, to put his towel by the sink in his bathroom, and his reply was, "Ok, Survivor." I had no idea where it came from, but every time I asked him to do something that day his response was, "ok, survivor."

When my husband got home I asked him what the survivor thing was about, and he said he was trying to get Charlie to say yes sir, and Charlie just added on the vivor part.

You never know what young children are going to do or say. That's part of the fun. They keep you on your toes and definitely tell good stories.

I'm a nineties baby so every time he said survivor I would start singing a well known pop song called Survivor, and the lyrics say, "'I'm a survivor, I'm not gon' give up, I'm not gon' stop, I'm gon' work harder. I'm a survivor, I'm gonna make it, I will survive, Keep on survivin'."

We are all survivors. We should be incredibly proud of ourselves for making it through another day, and understand how blessed we are by getting to witness another sunset and sunrise on this Earth each and every day that we are here.

Reba McEntire also has a very well known song called Survivor. I loved watching the show Reba, and how it had so much humor, but great lessons to learn along the way as well. Three major life lessons that were exemplified on the show were 1) being accepting of circumstances







top left: Waylon with his new ankle braces above: : Charlie having fun playing with bubbles below: : The boys on the 4th of July - courtesy of the family

that you can't control, 2) The best way to get through life is by doing it together; no matter how silly, crazy, or frustrating life can be, and 3) to be happy with yourself and who you are.

The lyrics of the song ring true by saying, "I don't believe in self pity, it only brings you down, when the deck is stacked against me, I just play a different game. My roots are planted in the past, and though my life is changing fast, who I am is who I want to be. With gentle hands and a heart of a fighter; I'm a survivor."

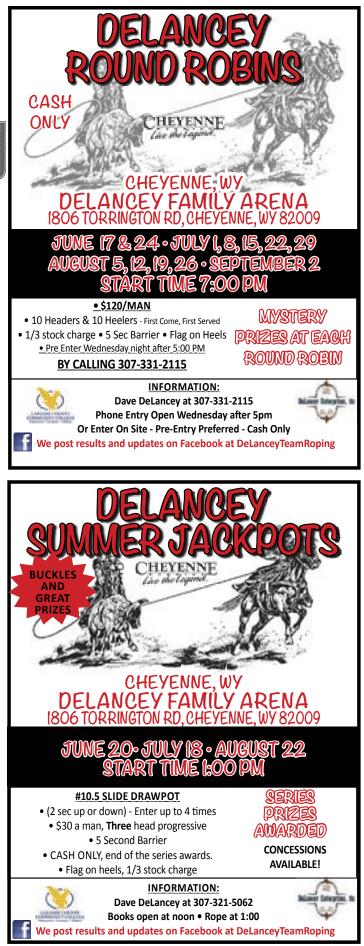
My dad has been battling cancer for nearly ten years now. It's not something I would wish upon any family member or stranger to have to go through, and I'm truly sorry if you or your loved one has had to fight this terrible disease.

Although there are a lot of hard and trying times, God's timing and light keeps shining through. Being a survivor means getting up every morning and putting your best foot forward, it's not giving up when the going gets tough, and a survivor must have courage, and lots of it.

As John Wayne says, "Courage is being scared to death, but saddling up anyway." Waylon, our youngest son, is now already a year and a half old. He is doing amazingly well, and is in his prime developmental stage for us to be able to see so many of his capabilities. His right leg still does not move at all, but he doesn't know any difference. He crawls so fast with just his upper body, and is starting to pull up and be weight bearing with assistance.

During the next several months, he will be getting some new equipment to aid with his limited mobility, and I know with his sheer strength and determination he is going to exceed all expectations. I have a little sign in his room that says, "Let him sleep, for when he wakes he will move mountains."

You reading this, wherever you are in this world at this moment in time, know that you are a survivor and are capable of even more than what you think you are. I can not say it enough. We are all on this Earth for such a short period of time; so impact as many people as you can in a positive way. Your own survivor story will help another individual, and that individual will go on to help another. We all must help each other through this journey, take one day at a time, be thankful for each and every day, and wake up each morning with an attitude of, "I survived, I must seize this new day!"



## Regular Feature | Let's Talk it Over

# **KEEPING SCORE**

article by Dale Woodard

t's been said that a lot of people need to keep score. To me life is life, not a game. But still, many people feel the need to keep score through money, cars, horses, championships, and houses. Personally, my goal in life is health and peace of mind. I'm reminded of an old saying that I like: "Success is a word in search of definition." Family, friends, and freedom are what a rich man makes, while fools think that money is all it takes.

I have a friend who is in his sixties and has been a money guy all of his life. His motto is: "You give me enough money and I will show you how to be happy. With enough money I can buy everything and anything I need." To me, this statement is obviously false. There is an old song entitled, "Two Things Money Can't Buy, One, True Love and a Vine Ripe Tomato." Another thing money can't buy is health. If we have abused our body and squandered our youth, no amount of money can get that back.

I enjoy reading. Currently I'm reading a book entitled "Deadly Emotions." This book explains how stress is a killer. It gives examples of how people who are busy running up the score through money, championships, horses, cars, or houses tend to neglect the toll that stress takes on our mind, body, and soul. Recently I had a conversation with my friend who thinks money can make us happy. He tells me he went by Paul so and so's place the other day. I know Paul. He is a very wealthy man who lives in California. Paul is in his mid-sixties. I asked him. "So how's Paul?" He says, "Well, you know he divorced his wife last year. Cost him fifty million dollars to divorce her, but he



Dale Woodard - Emma McWhorter

still has one hundred million left." He went on to say, "And Paul's health is not good. He's got prostate cancer and he is going in soon to get two vertebras fused in his neck. Because of his health problems, he doesn't get to rope anymore. But man, what a story. He started with nothing and now he's worth one hundred million dollars." To say the least, my friend is impressed with Paul's score. My reply was that I know a guy who is in his early seventies. He has invested his money well and doesn't have to work anymore. I estimate he is worth about two million dollars. He still has his wife of fifty some years, he ropes about three hundred times a year and seems to be pretty healthy for a seventy year old man.

Now, if you are only keeping score, the man with one hundred million would be the clear winner. But if you ask me, I would rather be the guy with two million. That is one of the great things about living in America. We all get to choose how we live our lives and how we keep score.

#### Thanks for the visit, Dale

Dale is sponsored by Justin boots, Cactus Ropes, and American Hats **5TH ANNUAL** 

# **TEAM ROPING** BENEFIT ROPING

# BUENA VISTA PREGNANCY CENTER

## AUGUST 21 ADOBE PARK ARENA SALIDA, CO ENTER AT 9AM / ROPE AT 10AM

#13 Handicapped \$100 per roper. Pick and Draw pick one Draw 1 or draw all enter 4 times total of 8 runs. 4 Hd progressive.

# FOLLOWED BY BV CENTER PRIZE ROPING

Then a #10 with a # 8 Incentive. \$100 per roper Pick and Draw, Pick one Draw one or Draw all Enter 4 times total of 8 runs no Handicaps and incentive pays on 3.

Prize Roping Draw Pot \$175 per Roper enter Header or Heeler or Both 5 Rounds one Hd with each partner

# PRIZES WILL BE AWARDED BY DIVISIONS

Same Prizes in all Divisions

#5&UP ROPER DIVISION #4&UNDER DIVISION Fastest on 5 wins in each division 1st Corriente Saddle - Sponsored by VanDeel Homes

2nd Custom made head stall, breast collar, and nose band by Corriente - Sponsored by VanDeel Homes

3rd Best Ever Pad - Sponsored by Best Ever Pad 4th Custom spurs by Corriente - Sponsored by D & L Enterprises 5th – 7th Corriente Buckles - Sponsored by A-1 Auto Service Salida







FOR INFO CALL ROGER VAN DEEL 719.207.0273 OR DON PORCO 719.530.1460

		<b>2 years</b> - \$45 <b>1 year</b> - \$30
		I am a new subscriber
	Nothin' but Rodeo	This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.
	2 ISSUE	Please mail to: PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535 Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747
	,	or subscribe online at: RODEONEWS.COM
Name:	Add	dress:
City:	State:	Zip:
Phone:		_
Email:		

## TEAM ROPING (OUTDOOR ARENA)

Enter @ 9:00am Rope @ 10:00am

#12 Handicap Roping CASH Payback

3 Head/Draw Pot/ Progressive on 1

Entry Fees \$40/Enter 5X

## Annual Spencer Miller Tribute Roping

5 Head Draw Pot for \$150

NO PAYBACK. All money goes to the Spencer Miller Fund.

Headers and Heelers that rope the most steers in the shortest amount of time wins.

1" Fully Tooled Scott Thomas Sadale with Breast Collar and Montana Silversmith Buckle 2"" Montana Silversmith Spurs S" Lazor Custom meaastall 4"" winter morse blanket S" winter Jacket o" Cactus kope bag



## September 11<sup>TH</sup> 2021



Latigo 19710 Hallshijah Trail Elbert, CO 20103

**ALL EVENTS ARE CASH ONLY!!** 

## TIE DOWN ROPING & BREAKAWAY (INDOOR ARENA)

Enter @ 9:00am Rope @ 10:00am

EE Roping 3 for \$165 #1 Roping 3 for \$165 Novice/Senior Breakaway 3 for \$140 Open Tie Down 3 for \$300 1st Montana Silversmith Buckle

Open Breakaway 3 for \$250 1<sup>st</sup> Montana Silversmith Buckle (Added \$\$ to Open Ropings)

Handicap and EE status based on USCRA numbering system. Contact Junior Peak for more info: 719-680-1756

This event is to pay tribute to Spencer and enable kids to experience what we all hold dear.





# STATE TROOPER MEMORIAL ROPING

2021

FOURTH ANNUAL

STM



BOOKS OPEN AT 7:30 A.M. ROPE AT 9:00 A.M. BOTH DAYS

CURRENT USTRC, WSTR OR GLOBAL HANDICAP REQUIRED

IO SADDLES IO BUCKLES IO BREAST COLLARS IO KNIVES IO SADDLE PADS 6 MORE?

TO HI POINT ROPER OF THE WEEKEND! POINTS AWARDED 1ST THRU 20TH TRAILER SPONSORED BY TRANSWEST TRUCK & TRAILER



## CONCESSIONS ON-SITE

ON-SITE STALLS & RV HOOK-UPS THROUGH NPEC. FOR RESERVATIONS CALL 719-635-1101 MORE INFO AT: NORRISPENROSE.COM

**PRODUCED BY** NICK PULLARA AND PULLARA ROPING PRODUCTIONS

## **#12.5 \* #10.5 \* #9.5**

\$150 PER ROPER, PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW ALL 3 Enter up to 3 times for a total of 9 runs 4 head progressive after 1, 70% payback cash & Prizes

**#8.5 \* #7** 

\$150 PER ROPER, PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW ALL 3 Enter up to 3 times for a total of 9 runs 3 head progressive after 1, 70% payback cash & Prizes



**CONTACT** Mike Honn - 303.947.3010 Darce Weil - 720.217.7093 Nick Pullara - 719.250.0733 1033STMR@gmail.com



## 2021 National Little Britches Finals Rodeo

July 4-11 - Guthrie, OK

Little Wrangler All Around Louis Wedgworth Little Wrangler Barrels World Maddi Hammond Little Wrangler Flag Racing World Louis Wedgworth Little Wrangler Goat Tail Untying World Reese Breedlove Little Wrangler Pole Bending World Cheyenne Decuire

Junior Boy All Around Sam Windon Junior Boy Bull Riding World Jace Popillion Junior Boy Flag Racing World Quinter Weatherred Junior Boy Goat Tying World Tyler Porter Junior Boy Saddle Steer World Ethan Cart Junior Boy Bareback Steer World Ty Arnold Junior Boy Breakaway World Houston Childers





top: Florida Little Britches above: Big Sky Little Britches left: Making Memories below: Annual Golf Cart Contest - RodeoBum.com

Junior Girl All Around Harley Ann Baas Junior Girl Barrels World Ava Boyd Junior Girl Breakaway World Dakota Murphy Junior Girl Goat Tying World Hadley Thompson Junior Girl Pole Bending World Izzy Coughlin **Junior Girl Trail World** Bleu Hall **Junior Ribbon Roping World** John Nolen Gohagan & Aiden Perrett Junior Team Roping World Zoey Carpenter & Gavin Buchanan

Senior Boy All Around Connor Griffith Senior Boy Bareback World Colton Farrow Senior Boy Bull Riding World Trey Carroll Senior Boy Saddle Bronc World Coy Hebert Senior Boy Steer Wrestling World Garrett Leatherman Senior Boy Tie Down World Jake Holmes

Senior Girl All Around Haiden Thompson Senior Girl Barrels World Jessica Bennett Senior Girl Breakaway World Darbi Demoss Senior Girl Goat Tying World Lakin Cunningham Senior Girl Pole Bending World Mollie Jo Compton Senior Girl Trail World Haiden Thompson

Senior Ribbon Roping World Haiden Thompson & Evan Bottini Senior Team Roping World Blake Lyons & Jeb Stewart





# FRIDAY, AUGUST 13 Books open at 7:30 am, Rope at 9:00 am

## #13.5 SLIDE

1.5 second up or down per #, \$75/roper, Enter or Draw In Option, Enter 5X

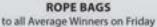
#11.5- \$60/roper, Enter or Draw In Option, Enter 5X

#10.5- \$60/roper, Enter or Draw In Option, Enter 5X, Capped at 6.5

#9.5 PICK/DRAW- \$180/roper, Enter 1, Draw 2 or Draw all 3, Enter 2X, Capped at 5.5

#8.5 PICK/DRAW- \$180/roper, Enter 1, Draw 2 or Draw all 3, Enter 2X, Capped at 4.5

# SATURDAY & SUNDAY, AUGUST 14-15



HANDMADE SADDLES Awarded on Friday to the 5.5 & up and the 5 & down High Point Roper





## #10.5 JOHN DEERE PICK/DRAW HANDICAP ROPING

\$180/roper, Pick 1, Draw 2 or Draw 3, Enter 5X, 4 hd progressive after 1, 1.5 per number DOWN ONLY, Capped at 6.5

- Entries taken all day Friday & Saturday morning until 9:30 am
- Rope at 10:00 am on Saturday and Rope at 9:00 am on Sunday
- Will run 8, 75 team rotations on Saturday
- Roping will resume Sunday at 9:00 am to finish and award Gators.
- Must have 200 entered teams to award Gators.

# 2 BRAND NEW JOHN DEERE GATORS Awarded To High Point Header and High Point Heeler

Indoor & Outdoor Pens

Stalls: Lots of Stalls & Lots of RV Hookups

Global Handicaps only. Must have current USTRC, Key Card or WSTR membership

## 70% CASH & PRIZE PAYOUT

Cash & Credit Cards accepted

## JEFF SMITH: 620.921.5903 www.facebook.com/JeffSmithProductions

SCOTT GAGE: 660-868-1021

LEANN HUHMAN: 308.750.4276 Fire & Ice Roping | www.lropin.com

TOP 5 AVERAGE WINNERS IN ALL ROPINGS ARE GUARANTEED SHOOTOUTS IN THE OCTOBER 2021 WORLD CUP FINALS AT THE LAZY E ARENA, GUTHRIE OK

# **Notes from Italy**

courtesy of Denis Faccioli

021 horse camp rodeo is in the books! Finally, we have been able to make it happen again.

The rain and the Covid forced to shoot down our best event for 2 years in a row; but we are come back with probably the best rodeo of them all!

After 5 weeks of horse camp, we turn a group of city kids that never rode a horse before in to a bunch of little cowboys and cowgirls! They learned to ride and rope and to be good "ranch hands" by mucking stalls, feeding livestock and painting fences.

Me and Annalisa are so proud of what they did. We started our ranch 12 years ago with 2 horses and a lot of passion. Seeing our students enjoying riding as much as we do doesn't have a price. Every year we are getting better, from the teachers to the organization to the skills of the students. If we keep going like this, we will have to put on a roping jackpot very soon for them!



this before.

Our rodeo doesn't have bucking horses and bulls, but it is more like a ranch trail event were they get their first taste of competition in front of their parents.

The grand entry, the rodeo prayers, and the anthems brought a lot of smiles along with some tears in the faces of the American soldiers stationed here while watch-

above: Students at Camp below left: Grand Entry below: Denis & Anna Lisa - courtesv

ing their kids in the arena. The same for

the Italians that never saw something like

With 58 entries we made a great show and everybody loved it. I'm so proud of

these kids that decided to stay away from tv, computers, and cellphones for some weeks and working hard for being a good ranch hand!

We are still getting calls from the families of the kids that were impressed for what we did. And it is the best prize ever for us.

We are trying to do the best to promote the great sport of rodeo that is a lifestyle and it can be found all around the world.

A special thanks to our teachers Francesca, Daniela, Cinzia, Serena, Benedetta, and Anna that worked so hard to make our ranch growing up and to all the people that supported us. Thank you all and God bless





tire blew somewhere in MOJUST BEFORE an exit off I 44 ..... I pull off and "what do ya know"! It's a tire shop!! Imagine that! Another one of those "coincidences" I'm sure. They didn't have a tire to fit but fixed me right up putting on the spare. Unknown to me, I didn't have the right tool to remove the hub caps! I would've been stuck! I called a good friend in OK who found a shop along the way that had the tire I needed. I made it there 30 minutes before closing and got that beauty put on and the spare back on the trailer.

In this world we are not promised a life void of problems. Matter of fact Jesus specifically told us we WOULD have struggles. But He DID PROMISE that we would never go through them alone! But He never charges in to help until ASKED! If we grumble and complain, He sits back and leaves us alone. Thankfulness and trust in His goodness will always bring Him into the thick of whatever situation we're in. A road trip without Jesus? UN-THINKABLE!! 📅

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com



Back on the road headed south and a trailer

ROAD TRIPPING WITH JESUS!

article by Crystal Lyons

took an event in MI. Let me tell you right now, that's a fair haul from south Texas! I don't haul long and hard like the real road warriors....I'm what I would consider a road pansy. I like keeping it down to

8 hour days, 10 if I must. I like pulling into open arenas and unloading before dark, settling down and going to sleep by 10 and sometimes before. Yep...I'm definitely a "road pansy". By the 3rd day on the road I was 95 miles out from my destination and a sudden "bang, bang, bang" was so loud I thought I blew a tire. Nope. I stopped at the first town and asked for a place to take my truck before I had to pull out onto an interstate with traffic that's common in the Chicago area. I got directions but just as I was pulling back out on the highway, I felt a slight 'nudge' ... "just keep driving" was the thought. The interstate was coming up fast and the banging was so LOUD, I dismissed the thought. Just before getting to the exit to enter the interstate, I felt it again! "Just trust



- courtesy of Crystal

God and go on." Without thinking another thought I pulled onto the bumper to bumper traffic. I'm committed now!

Let me just say this....95 miles of something sounding like you're discharging weighty objects out the back of your truck, has the pucker factor red lining! I was so knotted up for those 95 miles you couldn't have used by butt for a pin cushion! My truck kept pulling that

heavy trailer and I kept thanking God and the angels for holding everything together. I pulled onto the rodeo grounds a very thankful person....VERY THANKFUL!

Monday came and it was time to think about getting back to Texas. I started to drive the truck to a shop but the sound was worse than when I pulled in so we got a tow truck to haul it to the shop. A couple bad U joints had caused the carrier bearing to go out. The mechanic told me that the drive shaft was completely disconnected and about to fall out! It was holding just long enough to pull the trailer to my destination and no more! Coincidence? You decide but I have become acquainted with some of the things my God does and this has His M.O. all over it!



# Meet the Member Kayson Lasyone

storiy by Siri Stevens

ayson Lasyone was the Louisiana Jr. High School Rookie All Around Cowboy as well as rookie breakaway roper and rookie team roping heeler. He ended up fifth for the year in breakaway roping and team roping with his partner, Ike Little. Kayson competes in Breakaway Roping, Team Roping, Ribbon Roping, and Goat Tying. Kayson had a setback during this rodeo season that makes these accomplishments even more rewarding. He had a dirt bike accident and broke his wrist in January. He had to work hard to get back going and he came back strong, winning 1st place in the breakaway the first rodeo back. Kayson started competing when he was five and the 12-year-old has been honing his





skills since he could walk. You rarely see Kayson without a rope in his hand. He chose heeling so he could rope with his older brother, Kolby who is 17. He also has an older sister, Kaylie, who is 22. Kolby currently competes in Louisiana High School Rodeo and Kaylie also competed during her junior high and high school years. Everyone ropes and rides, Kayson's favorite thing is for all of them to practice together.

The best part of rodeo for Kayson is "when you win money." He will be going into seventh grade and his favorite part of school is recess followed by PE. His least favorite part of school is the homework. "I'd rather rope in the evenings than do schoolwork." The family lives on a cattle and horse ranch in Winnfield, Louisiana.

"It's a little town – an hour from everything," said his mom, Ashley, who is an RN, but now primarily devotes her time to the family auction business, Lasyone Auctions. "Kayson loves working and going with his dad (Rex) to cattle auctions." His chores include feeding the 20 horses the family owns, cleaning pens, and checking cows. Checking cows is his favorite part of the day. If Kayson sees one Kayson Lasyone - RodeoBum.com

that is sick, he'll rope it and doctor it. He is also responsible for feeding the roping stock. Rex is a cattle auctioneer at Kinder Livestock and Red River Livestock. Kayson goes to the sale barn with his dad and buys cattle. He's up to ten right now that he runs with his parent's herd.

There's not much time between rodeos and practice, but when he has free time he loves to spend it with his cousins swimming, fishing, roping goats, and bowling. Most of Kayson's summers are spent on the road rodeoing and that is his favorite time of the year. He loves getting to see all of his friends from other states and travel as a family. He and his family have been on the road for three weeks rodeoing. After Louisiana Junior High State finals, Kayson has competed at the Junior NFR, calf roping in Tulsa, Oklahoma where he qualified for the Vegas Tuffest in December and at Little Britches Nationals in Guthrie, Oklahoma. He just left the International Finals Youth Rodeo in Shawnee, OK where he cheered his older brother on.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-/

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS** rodeosportsnetwork. com/

- President Stoney Martin
- 1st Vice President Kyle Conner 2nd Vice President Guy Murphy Secretary Stephanie Rodrigue Treasurer

Nicky Rodrigue Parliamentarian James Hagan National Director Nicky Rodrigue Members Jud Corkern David Fournier Winston Frey Jason Gunter Chad Hagan Beau Hebert Lisa Hebert Josh Martin Joe Morrison Mitch Parrott Steve Pierce Quintin Reeves Kent Soileau Brad Williams Student President Kase Busby Student Vice President Karli Kyle Student Secretary Ali Murphy Queen - Claire Vincent





# Meet the Member John Murphy

story by Siri Stevens

ohn Murphy won the Rookie All Around at the Louisiana High School Finals as well as the Rookie Team Roping. "It felt great to win that," he said. "My work paid off." John competes in both tie down and team roping - heading for Spencer Judice. "I like tie down the best, it's been a little more natural to me," said the 15-yearold from Iowa, Louisiana. "I like the community here – everybody helps each other out." He practices team roping with Spencer any chance he can, but he lives an hour away, so John practices tie down with Cougar Racca, a neighbor and longtime friend.

John started competing when he was in the first grade in the Little Britches, then went to junior high and high school rodeo. He got his start from his dad as well as his two older sisters, Ali (18) and Kati (21), who both competed on the McNeese State University Rodeo Team. They live at home while they are going to college.

John will be a sophomore this year at

### ["I like the community here – everybody helps each other out."]

Bell City High School. "I like math the best – numbers come easier to me than other subjects." He has been practicing a lot this summer in preparation for next year. "I didn't make Finals this year, but I plan to make it next year." When he's not practicing, he works around the house and the barn.

John Murphy - Acentric Rodeo

He plans to go to college and earn a degree in business, and roping will always be part of his future plans. He ropes on Joe in the tie down roping and Thread in the team roping. "Joe is the best horse I've ever roped off of. He's easy to rope off – he gets you there and puts you in perfect position to make a good run," he said. "Thread is great too."

His parents are Gina and Guy – Guy competed as a young man and Gina grew up in the city. Gina is a counselor at his school and his dad works for Louisiana Concrete.

When he's not rodeoing, John duck hunts when he can and goes deer hunting in Texas as well.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-/

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS** rodeosportsnetwork. com/

- President Stoney Martin
- 1st Vice President Kyle Conner 2nd Vice President Guy Murphy Secretary Stephanie Rodrigue Treasurer

Nicky Rodrigue Parliamentarian James Hagan National Director Nicky Rodrigue Members Jud Corkern David Fournier Winston Frey Jason Gunter Chad Hagan Beau Hebert Lisa Hebert Josh Martin Joe Morrison Mitch Parrott Steve Pierce Quintin Reeves Kent Soileau Brad Williams Student President Kase Busby Student Vice President Karli Kyle Student Secretary Ali Murphy Queen - Claire Vincent



# Schedule & Standings

### SCHEDULE 2021

\*Visit our website for updates!

### Saturday, July 31, 2021

Hale, MI

MSRÁ/IPRA Hale, MI 48739, USA Time: 7:00 pm Title: 7th Annual Iosco Co. Championship Rodeo MSRA/IPRA Perfs: One July 31 7:00pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR \$501 adm-\$55 EFCGBKR \$200 adm-\$55 EF- Total \$3707 adm Special Events: Mini Bull Riding \$100 adm-\$20 EF (Call Shane to enter MiniBull Riding 231-846-1053) Entry Info: Books Open: Mon Jul 26 9am CST Books Close: Mon Jul 26 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday Jul 25 @12 noon- Monday Jul 26 @ 12 noon www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits & LocalsAccepted 320 N. Washington St. Hale, MI 48739 \$10 SCF - \$5 FF - \$5 CES Jerk Down Rule In Effect Slack after Perf Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

### Aug 9-Aug 10, 2021

Sandusky, MI IPRA/MSRA Sandusky, MI 48471, USA Time: IPRA/MSRA Sandusky, MI 48471, USA Time: 7:00 pm Title: 3rd Annual Sanilac County Fair WorldChampionship Rodeo IPRA/MSRA Perfs: Two Aug 9th & 10th 7:00pm BB, BR, SB,SW, TDR, TR, CBR \$501 adm-\$60 EFCBKY \$200 adm \$50 EF -Total \$3,707 adm Special Events: Mini Bull Riding \$100 adm-\$20 EF (Call Shane to enter MiniBull Riding 231-846-1053) Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 Entry Info: Books Open: Mon, Aug 2 8am CST Books Close: Mon Aug 2 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals andYouth 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals andYouth Cards Accepted-CES \$8 Internet Entries: Monday Aug 2 @ 8am-3pm CST www. rodeosportsnetwork.com Outdoor Arena

#### Sanilac County Fairgrounds 210 N.Dawson St Sandusky, MI 48471 Slack: After Perf Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

#### August 11, 2021

Bay City, MI IPRA/MSRA Bay City, MI, USA Time: 7:00 pm Title: Bay County Fair World Championship Rodeo IPRA/MSRA Perfs: One Aug 11th 7:00pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR \$501 adm-\$60 EFCBKY \$200 adm \$50 EF -Total \$3,707 adm Special Events: Mini Bull Riding \$100 adm-\$20 EF (Call Shane to enter Mini-Bull Riding 231-846-1053) Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 Entry Info: Books Open: Mon, Aug 2 8am CST Books Close: Mon, Aug 2 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals andY-outh Cards Accepted-CES \$8 Internet Entries: Sunday Aug 1 @ 12 noon - Monday Aug 2 @ 12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Outdoor Arena Bay County Fairgrounds 800 LivingstonSt Bay City, MI 48708 Slack: After Perf Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

### August 13, 2021

Jackson, MI MSRA/IPRA Jackson, MI, USA Time: 7:00 pm Title: Annual Jackson County Fair World Championship Rodeo MSRA/IPRA Perfs: One Friday Aug 13th 7:00pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CBKY \$500 adm-\$50EF-Total \$4,000 adm \*\*\*Please note all TDRwill be run in slack\*\*\* Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 - \$5 FF - \$5 CES Jerk Down Rule In Effect Entry Info: Books Open: Mon Aug 9 9am CST Books Close: Mon Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals andYouth Cards Accepted-CES \$8 Internet Entries: Sunday Aug 8 @12 noon - Monday Aug 9 @ 12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Outdoor Arena, Jackson County Fairgrounds Jackson MI Slack: 2:00pm Friday August 13 Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

#### August 14, 2021 Lake Odessa, MI

MSRA/IPRA Lake Odessa, MI 48849, USA Time: 1:30 pm Title: Lake Odessa World Championship Rodeo MSRA/IPRA Perfs: One Saturday Aug 14th 1:30pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CBKY 5500 adm-550EF -Total \$4,000 adm \*\*\*Please note all TDRwill be run in slack\*\*\* Stock Contractor's East 0.0 c for for for for for for for be run in slack\*\*\* Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 SCF - \$5 FF - \$5 CES Jerk Down Rule In Effect Entry Info: Books Open: Mon Aug 9 9am CST Books Close: Mon Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals andYouth Cards Accepted-CES \$8 Internet Entries: Sunday Aug 8 @12 noon - Monday Aug 9 @ 12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Outdoor Arena Lake Odessa Fairgrounds, Lake Odessa.MI Slack: After Perf Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

#### August 14, 2021 Morley, MI

IPRA/MSRA Morley, MI 49336, USA Time: 7:00 pm Title: Morley World Championship Rodeo IPRA/MSRA Perfs: One Saturday Aug 14th 7:00pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR \$501 adm-\$60 EFCBKY \$200 adm \$50 EF -Total \$3,707 adm Special Events: Mini Bull Riding \$100 adm.\$20 EF (Call Shane to enter MiniBull Riding 231-846-1053) Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 Entry Info: Books Open: Mon Aug 9 8am CST Books Close: Mon Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals and Youth Cards Accepted-CES \$8 Internet Entries: Sunday Aug 8 @12 noon - Monday Aug 9 @ 12 noon CST www. rodeosportsnetwork.com Outdoor Arena Rodeo on The Pond 450 Webster StMorley, MI 49336 Slack: After Perf Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo

#### August 18, 2021 Gaylord, MI

MSRA/IPRA Gaylord, MI 49735, USA Time:

10 Jesse Hawkins ..... \$405.60 11 Dan Petersheim ..... \$315.09 12 Garret Madry..... \$244.12 13 Aug Silverman..... \$157.95 .\$60.99 \$623.94 \$414.45 \$305.44 \$262.98 \$248.67 \$98.57 \$2.696.02 \$1.952.80 \$1,373.94 \$1,116.90 .Ś903.06 \$859.65 \$646.56 7:30pm Title: Otsego County World Championship Rodeo MSRA/IPRA Perfs: One Wednesday Aug 18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CBKY \$500 adm-\$50EF - Total \$4,000 adm \*\*\*Please note all TDRwill be run in slack\*\*\* Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 - \$5 FF - \$5 CES Jerk Down Rule In Effect Entry Info: Books Open: Mon Aug 9 9am CST Books Close: Mon Aug 9 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Permits & Locals andYouth Cards Accepted-CES \$8 Internet Entries: Sunday Aug 8 @12 noon – Monday Aug 9 110 - CST waved dependent and @ 12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Outdoor Arena Otsego County Fair 895 N. Center AveGaylord, MI 49735 Slack: After Perf Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

#### Sep 3-5, 2021 McBain, MI

IPRA/MSRA McBain, MI 49657, USA Location: McBain, MI Date: Friday, Sep 3, 2021-Sunday, Sep 5, 2021 Time: 7:30 pm Title: Hughston Cov Carm IPRA Champion-ship Rodeo IPRA/MSRA Perfs: Three: Sep 3-4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, SW, TR, CBR \$1000 adm \$70 EF TDR,CBKR \$500 adm \$50 EFadm -570 EF TDR,CBKR \$500 adm \$50 EF-Total \$7,000 adm Stock Contractor's Fee:\$10 Entry Info: Books Open: Wed, Aug 25 8am CST Books Close: Wed, Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 337-427-6336 Call Backs: Thursday 26 – Friday 27 @ 9am-4pm Permits & Locals andYouth Cards Accepted-CES \$8- All events draw for perf. - Tradeouts Internet Entries: Tuesday Aug 24 @ 12 noon- Wed Aug 25 @ 12 noon CST- www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Location: Huehston Cow Camp Arena Larchet Location: Hughston Cow Camp Arena Jackets to Event WinnersEach Perf Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

### SHORT LIST 2021

September 14, 2021.....Allegan, MI

8 Bri Shafer 9 Teri Robertson 10 Toni Forrer 11 Cheyenne Walling	\$322.46 \$243.18
BULL RIDING 1 Neal Bontrager 2 Lane Nelson 3 Kevin W Ickey 4 Dakota W Arnken	\$1,039.23 \$745.20
COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY	ć040.00
1 Kacie W Orgiss 2 Cassie Vaughan	\$918.00 \$414.00
3 Cassidy Beasley 4 Claudia Freier 5 Kelsey Suiter 6 Aubrie Knoper 7 Kayla Keller 8 Kate Sterns	\$364.50 \$320.04 \$310.50 \$243.00 \$222.75

### STANDINGS as of

July 2, 2021	
BAREBACK	
1 Joseph Courville	\$733.50
SADDLE BRONC	
1 Trace Hughston	\$1,152.90
2 Eli Hershberger	\$720.90
STEER WRESTLING	
1 Noel Strahan	\$691.56
2 Adam Strahan	\$589.86
3 Jeff Ackerberg	\$516.15
4 Connor Mcmahon	\$363.97
5 Tucker Cargil	\$297.27
6 Charles Griffin	
TEAM ROPING HEADER	
1 Junior Fornazin	\$2,987.52

2 Stephen Stiteler ...... \$1,833.18 3 Tucker Cargill...... \$1,641.43 4 Rob Pyne...... \$1,388.34 5 Philip Mullet..... ..\$934.68 6 Sam Silverman ..... \$915.30 7 Seth Madry ..... 8 Trace Hughston ..... .\$768.60 .\$472.64 9 Justin Buskirk ..... .\$157.55 10 Cory Mcvicker ......\$121.55 11 Kacie W Orgiss .....\$60.90 TEAM ROPING HEELING 1 Nick Deleon..... \$2,532.26 2 Carter Cripe...... \$1,783.23 3 Cory Mcvicker ..... \$1,641.43 4 Jake Hawkins...... \$1,427.67 5 Dusty Link ..... ......\$630.18 6 Whalen Pickerill .\$600.21 ..... .....\$524.48 n......\$442.26

#### 14 David Worgiss ..... Tie Down Roping 1 Paxton Rodriguez..... 2 Tucker Cargil..... 3 Raul Rodriguez..... 4 Cody Schmitz ..... 5 David Windon ..... 6 Tye Casey ..... COWGIRLS BARREL 1 Kalleena Vanhouten ..... 2 Eli Ouwinga ..... 3 Lexi Huffman..... 4 Crystal Seelye ..... 5 Jamie Johnson ..... 6 Ronda Stiles Casey ..... 7 Kim Overholt.....

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/

#### President@midstatesrodeo.com **Bull Riding**

Trent Martin 260-578-1498 bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com Saddle Bronc Trace Hughston 231-846-6036 saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com Steer Wrestling Jeff Ackerberg 231-329-2861

#### steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com Team Roping

Stephen Stitler 817-818-9759 teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com Tie Down Roping

Vacant **Contract Acts Director** 

Seth Madry 269-275-3982

cintractactsdir@midstatesrodeo.com Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher 989-233-9655 stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Judging Commissioner Randy Frost 715-498-8699 Maskedman1951@gmail.com

Sec/Treas Lee Strahan 419-466-1313 midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com President Joe Crawford 810-533-5143

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS** 

#### Vice President www.midstatesrodeo.com Vacant **Bareback Riding** Vacant Barrel Racing Kalleena VanHouten 231-388-0962 barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

110 Rodeo News August, 2021 | rodeonews.com

	rodoonouuo
<b>DER</b> \$2,987.52	7 Sam Beasley 8 Dan Cline 9 Aaron Johnsoi

# **BEHIND** THE SCENES

courtesy of Jaicee Williams

y name is Jaicee Williams and I am an intern this summer for RodeoNews. I'm from the great little town of Wall, S.D., where my family owns a feedlot. Growing up on a ranch gave me the opportunity to live in the country, away from our small town that gets quite busy in the summer with tourists who flock Wall Drug. Our ranch overlooks a beautiful canyon where we calve during the spring and gives beautiful scenery yearround. It's great to have this wide-open space right outside your backyard because it offers a great place to leg up horses and let your adventure side loose.

In high school, I stayed busy competing in volleyball, basketball, track, and rodeo. I also tried to be involved in as many extracurriculars as I could, so I joined FFA, 4-H, Fellowship of Christian Athletes (FCA), band, and the National Honor Society. My graduating class of 18 kids gave us all a chance to grow close and build our relationships. Most people say that you make your best friends in college, but I found that a majority of my closest friends came out of my high school.

After graduating from Wall High School, I moved to Spearfish, S.D. to attend Black Hills State University (BHSU). I am going into my senior year at BHSU where I'm studying Corporate Communications and Mass Communications while also pursuing a minor in Business Administration and a certificate in Journalism. This past year, I joined the Rodeo Team and began competing in breakaway roping and goat tying. I decided to take a year





above: Jaicee snagging a calf at the Ames, Iowa college rodeo on May 1. Hailey Hepperly Photography left: Jaicee & Siri Stevens and the media reception at Cheyenne Frontier Days - courtesy

off to focus on my studies and get a feel of what college life is like. However, in the summer after my freshman year, I decided to start roping again and began entering local breakaway ropings and amateur rodeos. I'm so thankful to have been able to rediscover my love for rodeo and continue to do it throughout college and at amateur rodeos during the summers.

This May, I received the opportunity to intern for RodeoNews. My classes at BHSU that prepared me for this internship were Basic Newswriting, Social Media Survey, and Public Relations. However, I quickly discovered that doing assignments in school are completely different from working in the field. I've loved the hands-on experience I've gotten that has helped me shape my idea of what I want my career path to look like.

In high school, we didn't have many options for elective courses to take during the school year, so I opted to take dual-credit classes where I would gain credit for both college and high school at a greatly reduced rate. With this, I was able to complete all but one of my general classes which slingshot me a year ahead once I got to college. I changed my idea for a career path from being a dentist, to an optometrist, to an accountant, and landed in my current program of study: Mass and Corporate Communications. When people ask me what I plan to do with my degree, I answer with an honest "I don't know. God has a plan and I'll end up wherever he sees me fitting the best." I know for a fact that interning for RodeoNews was a part of His

plan and it has helped me tremendously in my constant switch between career paths. I've learned a whole new side of mass communications and am starting to pick up on what I want to do when I "grow up."

Throughout this internship, I've had lots of great experiences such as sitting on the media platform at the College National Finals Rodeo, receiving a media pass for the Cheyenne Frontier Days, and having the chance to talk to some amazing people and learning their stories. However, since I live six hours away from the headquarters of RodeoNews, I had to do most of my internship remotely. I learned that remote work is not meant for me since I enjoy having social interaction and learn better through a hands-on environment.

During the end of July, I had the chance to travel to Fort Collins to sit in the office while the magazine went to press. This was the experience that I needed and I have expanded my knowledge by sitting in the office only two days. RodeoNews has been a wonderful publication to work with because of the people that are employed here and the opportunities that they have to offer.

This internship has taught me many things that I feel are valuable to my future. I know the kind of people I enjoy being around, the type of work that I feel most comfortable and thrive in, and I expanded my communication skills between conducting interviews, talking to Siri over phone and email, and meeting new people at the rodeos that I've attended. This experience has been wonderful and I am excited to see where the next steps in life lead me! International Miniature Rodeo Association

# Meet the Member Jace Westbrook

story by Jennie Lawrence

t just nine-years-old, Jace Westbrook of Blue Ridge, Texas is already an International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA) award winning bronc rider. He also rides bulls. Of the two events, bull riding is his favorite. He likes them best because the PBR is "so cool." Jace was named the IMRA Reserve champion bareback bronc rider in 2019. He has been a member of the association for three-years. He is also a member of the Texas Junior Rodeo Association (TJRA), the Southeast Oklahoma Junior Rodeo Association (SOJRA), and the International Miniature Bullriders Association (IMBA).

Jace is the son of Samantha Westbrook, a stay-at-home mom, and Ty Lynn, who is employed in the foundation drilling industry. He has two siblings, four-year-old Lathan Lynn, and two-year-old Raelee Lynn. However, it is his grandfather, Papa John Lynn that helps Jace with his rodeo endeavors. Jace says Papa John is his biggest supporter. "He hauls me to rodeos and bull ridings," Jace said. They go to at least 35 rodeos a year, and maybe more. The farthest Jace has traveled to a rodeo is Las Vegas, Nevada, for the International Miniature Bull Riders Association (IMBA) finals at the Plaza Hotel and Casino. His favorite road trip meal is chicken strips.

Jace comes from an extended rodeo family. His dad was a state high school rodeo finalist and now flanks for the Big L Rodeo Company. His aunt Harley Lynn has qualified for the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association (NIRA) finals this year in the breakaway roping. Harley has also qualified as a Cowboys Regional Rodeo Association (CRRA) and Arkansas Rodeo Association (ARA) finalist. Papa John is a rodeo announcer.

As so many cowboys do, Jace got his start riding sheep in the mutton busting event, then moved on to bulls and broncs. Papa John helped him get started in his rodeo career. Jace decided to start rodeoing when he was "hanging out" with his





family members at rodeos. The young man is lucky enough to have his own practice string. Red Rock is his bucking pony, a nine-year-old paint. He also has three miniature bulls that he practices on, including one named Showtime. While most children would probably name a dog or cat as their favorite pet, Jace said this bull is his favorite pet. "He is gentle and fun to practice on," Jace said. As they say, practice makes perfect. The young cowboy prepares for each rodeo by spending plenty of time in the practice pen.

Jace is in the third grade at Leonard Elementary School in Leonard, Texas. He says the best part about school is his friends. His favorite subject is Physical Education. Jace loves all sports, and is very athletic. In addition to bull and bronc riding, the young cowboy also participates in baseball, basketball, and football. When he is not rodeoing or playing one of the other three sports, he likes to go swimming and fishing, along with hunting and gardening.

Jace's career goals currently include becoming a professional bull rider, and a

professional bareback rider.

Jace has a number of sponsors, one of which is Lucky Bronc Boots. Jace can be seen sporting a pair of these boots from the back of a rough one on the Lucky Bronc Boots Facebook page. He would like to thank the boot company, along with his other sponsors, Tres Rios Silver, Inc., Big L Rodeo Company LLC, Tarrant Trucking Company, and the Kueckelhan Rodeo Company.

Jace Westbrook

- Ollie's Images

### **SCHEDULE** 2021

J&H Rodeo	
7/31/21	Saddle Club, Caulfied MO
8/14/21	Saddle Club, Caulfied MO
8/21/21	Hartville MO
8/28/21	
9/11/21	Saddle Club, Caulfield MO
9/25/21	Finals - Caulfied M
Lightning H Rodeo	
8/28/21	Clinton AR NCCR
9/24/21	Cowboy for Tyler - Huntsville AR
	Cowboy for Tyler - Huntsville AR

#### For membership applications and more:

https://internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com/membership-forms

BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com Co-Owner Co-Owner Mike Latting 815-342-3777 Keith Wooten

**Co-Owner** Keith Wooten 573-382-3205

II2 Rodeo News August, 2021 | rodeonews.com



## Schedule, Results & Standings

## American Finals Rodeo 43

www.e are pleased to announce that the American Finals Rodeo 43 will be held on October 15-16 @ Sundance Arena in Fredonia, PA

### SCHEDULE 2021

\*Visit our website for updates! Schedule pending COVID-19 updates & CDC restrictions.

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- JULY 28-29, 2021 Performance(s): (2) Wednesday, July 28 2021 @ 7:30 pm Thursday, July 29, 2021 @ 2:00 pm Slack: After Wednesday Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$45 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, July 20th @ 8am-4pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, July 19th @8am-Tuesday, July 20th @3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

#### BROADALBIN, NY- JULY 29, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Thursday, July 29, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$800 BB, SB \$750 SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR \$55 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES SW, CBA \$45 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES, TDR, CBR \$40 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, July 20th @8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, July 19th @12noon-Tuesday, July 20th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch.com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

MCVEYTOWN, PA- JULY 30, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, July 30th@ 7:00 pm Slack: July 30th @ 2:00 pm Events: Contestants: 2021

Season Points Cut Off is: September 6, 2021

Points Challenge is September 13, 2021. Top 20 Contestants in all events should enter: Books for AFR 43 will be on September 14, 2021 from 8am-6pm EST Call 610-413-5010 to enter

BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$4 CES \$6 Internet entries are Monday, July 26th @ 12 noon-Tuesday, July 27th @ 3pm www. rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, July 27th @ 10am - 4pm 337-427-6336 CST Misc: Locals, Permits Accepted, Local Fee \$20, Jerkdown Rule in Effect APRA/ IPRA Rocky Ridge Ranch 4357 Ferguson Valley Road McVeytown, PA 17051 FMI: 717-994-0462 Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch) STK CONT: Rocky Ridge Ranch (Skip Smith)

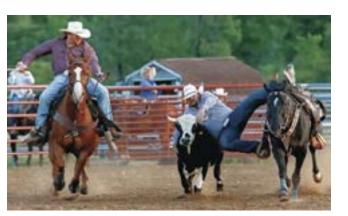
#### GOSHEN, IN JULY 30, 2021

Performance(s): (2) Friday, July 30, 2021@ 1:00 pm Friday, July 30, 2021@ 8:00pm Slack: After 8:00 pm performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, RT, DR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$800 Entry Fees: \$70 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, July 26th @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, July 26th 8am- 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted, Participant insurance required, Hospitality Tent for Contestants, Yeti Tumblers will be awarded to all event winners IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Elkhart County Rodeo 17746 CR 34 Goshen, IN 46528 STK CONT: Buckeye Rodeo Company

#### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- JULY 30-31, 2021 Performance(s): (2) Friday, July 30, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Saturday, July 31, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$1000 CBA \$500 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$70 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES CBA \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Wednesday, July 21st @ 8am-5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Tuesday, July 20th @12noon-Wednesday, July 21st @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

CASTLETON, VT- JULY 31, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, July 31, 2021 @7:30 pm Slack: After Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$501 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees: \$60 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, July 26th



For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS www.aprarodeo.com office: PO Box 362

Cochranville, PA 19330 Office: 610-413-5010 Fax: 610-869-4218 Mon-Friday 8am-4pm Office Manager: Renee Prange renee.prange@aprarodeo.com Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664 charlene\_welsh76@yahoo.com **President:** Chris Prange/717-468-7124 chris.prange@aprarodeo.com Vice **President:** Chris Kelley/570-280-6090 ckelley220@yahoo.com **Treasurer:** Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell) jaskey47@gmail.com **Secretary Commissioner** Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295

Secretary

barvrodeo@aol.com EVENT DIRECTORS Bareback Riding: Josh Smith/352-789-2377 jc\_81683@yahoo.com Saddle Bronc Riding: Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356 bump4488@gmail.com Bull Riding: Dustin Tobin / 802-779-8674 dftobin91@yahoo.com Tie-Down Roping: Joe Ticconi / 315-730-1156 jjticconi@gmail.com Steer Wrestling: Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462 mjsfks@yahoo.com Interim Team Roping: Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848 kylegardner611@gmail.com Barrel Racing: Lisa Barone/717-880-3450 pabrlrcr@aol.com Cowgirls Breakaway Roping: Taylor Feldeisen / 518-338-7759 - photos by Cody Dunbar

Online entries will also be available from 8am-5pm EST. Should you choose to enter finals online go to: https://www.aprarodeo.com/

During entries: All contestants must fill out voting on website https://www.aprarodeo.com/

> @ 8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Sunday, July 25th @ 12noon-Monday, July 26th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: permits, locals and youth cards accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

#### GALLIPOLIS, OH- AUGUST 2, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Monday, August 2, 2021 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$500 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES: Books: Monday, July 26th @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, July 25th @12 noon-Monday, July 26th @12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted, Participant Insurance Required, NO LOCALS IN ROUGHSTOCK EVENTS IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Gallia County Fair 189 Jackson Pike Gallipolis, OH 45631 Rodeo Info: STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Company

#### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 4-5

Performance(s): (2) Wednesday, August 4, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Thursday, August 5, 2021 @ 2:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$400 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$500 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, July 26th @ 8am-5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, July 26th 8am-4pm CST www. rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo COMT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

#### BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 5, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Thursday, August 5,

#### continued ...

tfeldeisen330@gmail.com Contract Personnel: Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992 wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com Points Secretary: Renee Prange renee.prange@aprarodeo.com APRA Chaplin: Doug Brenneman/724-924-9370 dougb197@aol.com Judges Commissioner Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325 wade86gsxr@gmail.com

2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$800 BB, SB \$750 SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR \$55 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES\_SW, CBA \$45 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES, TDR, CBR \$40 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, July 27th @8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, July 26th @12noon-Tuesday, July 27th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch.com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

ATTICA, NY- AUGUST 5-7, 2021

Performance(s): (4) Thursday, August 5, 2021@ 8:00 pm, Friday, August 7, 2021@ 8:00 pm, Saturday, August 7, 2021@ 1:00 pm, Saturday, August 7, 2021@ 1:00 pm, Saturday, August 5th & Friday, August 6th after performance Events: BB, SB, BR, DD, CWL TC, Frater Events: BB, SD, BA, Added TDR, SW, TR (Enter Twice), CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TR, SW, TDR, CBR, CBA \$2400 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR, SW, TDR, CBR, CBA EF \$90 SC \$10 FF \$4 CES \$6 IPRA PAYOUT WILL BE USED FOR BB AND SB Books: Tuesday, July 27th 8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, July 26th @ 12 noon-Tuesday, July 27th@ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Callbacks: Wednesday, July 28th 10am-4pm CST Misc: Locals and permits accepted, Attica Rodeo will be using their center alley therefore barrel race will be: Run-in, closed gate-side exit APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Attica Rodeo & Show Arena 230 Exchange Street Attica, NY 14011 Rodeo Info: www atticarodeo.com or 585-721-7460 STK CONT: All American Rodeo Company, LLC

BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 6, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 6, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$700 BB, SB, SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BR, TR EF \$60 SC \$10 CES \$8 BB, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, CBA EF \$50 SC \$10 CES \$8 Books: Monday, August 2nd @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 1st @12noon-Monday, August 2nd @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/ APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

LAKE LUZERNE, NY-AUGUST 6-7, 2021 Performance(s): (2) Friday, August 6, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Saturday, August 7, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$1000 CBA \$500 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$70 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES CBA \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Wednesday, July 28th @ 8am–5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Tuesday, July 27th @12noon-Wednesday, July 28th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Callbacks: Thursday, July 29th & Friday, July



30th 9am-4pm Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

#### **BOWLING GREEN, OH- AUGUST 7**

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 7, 2021 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$500 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 2nd @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 1st @12 noon-Monday, August 2nd @12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted, Participant Insurance Required, NO LOCALS IN ROUGHSTOCK EVENTS IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Wood County Fair 13800 W Poe Road Bowling Green, OH 43402 Rodeo Info: STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Company

#### CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 7, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 7, 2021 @7:30 pm Slack: After Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$501 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees: BR \$55 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$50 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 3rd @ 8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 2nd @ 12ncon-Tuesday, August 3rd @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: permits, locals and youth cards accepted, Timed event riders must ride in grand entry, Trophy Buckles awarded at end of season, Must compete in a minimum of six Pond Hill Pro Rodeos in 2021 to be eligible. No dogs outside of vehicle, jerkdown rule in affect. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 PRODUCER: The O'Rourke Family STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

#### MILLERSBURG, OH- AUGUST 9, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Monday, August 9, 2021 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$301 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 2nd @ 8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 1st @ 12 noon-Monday, August 2nd @4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Holmes County Fair 8880 OH-39 Millersburg, OH 44654 Rodeo Info: Rafter M Rodeo facebook page STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company (Bob Montag)

#### OWEGO, NY- AUGUST 10, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 10, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$500 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 2nd @ 8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Sunday, August 1st @ 12 noon-Monday, August 2nd @ 4pm CST https://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com/ CS1 https://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com/ Misc.: locals, permits accepted, Current Coggins, Rabies and Out of State Health Cer-tificate necessary. IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Tioga County Fairgrounds 50 W Main Street Owego, NY 13827 FMI: http://www.tiogaco. fair.com/ 607-687-7552 STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

#### ATHENS, OH- AUGUST 11, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 11, 2021 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$500 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 2nd @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 1st @12 noon-Monday, August 2nd @12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted, Participant Insurance Required, NO LOCALS IN ROUGHSTOCK EVENTS IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Athens County Fair 286 W Union Street Athens, OH 45701 Rodeo Info: STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Company

#### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 11-12 Performance(s): (2) Wednesday, August 11, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Thursday, August 12, 2021 @ 2:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 2nd @ 8am-5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 2nd 8am-4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/ APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo. com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 12, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Thursday, August 12, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$800 BB, SB \$750 SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR \$55 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES SW, CBA \$45 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES, TDR, CBR \$40 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 3rd @8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, August 2nd @12noon-Tuesday, August 3rd



@ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

#### LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 13, 2021 LAKE LUZEKNE, NY- AUGUST 13, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 13, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money; \$400 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$103 CS & CSE Sooks: Monday, August 9th @ 8am–5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Sunday, August 8th Old accos Monday. August 8th One CST @12noon- Monday, August 9th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 13, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 13, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, TR \$700 BB, SB, SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BR, TR EF \$60 SC \$10 CES \$8 BB, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, CBA EF \$50 SC \$10 CES \$8 Books: Monday, August 9th @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 8th @12noon-Monday, August 9th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/ APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

#### CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 14, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 14, 2021 @7:30 pm Slack: After Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$501 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees BR \$55 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$50 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 10th @ 8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 9th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 10th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: permits, locals and youth cards accepted, Timed event riders must ride in grand entry, Trophy Buckles awarded at end of season, Must compete in a minimum of six Pond Hill Pro Rodeos in 2021 to be eligible. No dogs outside of vehicle, jerkdown rule



in affect. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 PRODUCER: The O'Rourke Family STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

SMITHFIELD, OH- AUGUST 17, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 17, 2021 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$301 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 9th @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 8th @ 12noon-Monday, August 9th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/ APRA CO-APPROVED Jefferson County Fair County Road 23, Friendship Park Smithfield, OH 43948 Rodeo Info: 740-733-8230 or 740-605-1060 STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company (Bob Montag)

N. WASHINGTON, PA- AUGUST 17-21

Performance(s): (5) Tuesday, August 17 2021@ 8:00 pm, Wednesday, August 18 2021@ 8:00 pm, Thursday, August 19, 2021@ 8:00 pm, Friday, August 20, 2021@ 8:00 pm, Saturday, August 21, 2021@ 8:00pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, CBR \$2,400 TR \$4,800 CBA \$500 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR EF \$100 SC \$10 CES \$8 CBA EF \$70 SC \$10 CES \$8 Books: Wednesday, August 4th 8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Tuesday, August 3rd @ 12 noon-Wednesday, August 4th@ 5pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Callbacks: Thursday August 5th & Friday August 6th 9am-4pm Misc.: Locals & permits accepted, all events draw for perf-Tradeouts. IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED 62nd Annual North Washington VFD World Champ. Rodeo North Washington VFD Arena 2225 Oneida Valley Road (Rte 38) Petrolia, PA 16050 STK CONT: All American Rodeo Company, LLC

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 18-19 Performance(s): (2) Wednesday, August 18, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Thursday, August 19, 2021 @ 2:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 9th @ 8am-5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 9th 8am-4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo. com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

RUTLAND, VT- AUGUST 19, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Thursday, August 19, 2021 @6:30 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: 5550 Entry Fees: \$60 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 9th @ 8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Sunday, August 8th @ 12noon-Monday, August 9th @ 4pm CST https://www.rodeosportsnetwork.com/ Misc.: permits, locals and youth cards accepted. IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Vermont State Fair 175 South Main Street Rutland, VT 05701 FMI: http://www.pondhillranch. com/ or 802-775-5200 STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 19, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Thursday, August 19, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$800 BB, SB \$750 SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR \$55 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES SW, CBA \$45 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES, TDR, CBR \$40 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 10th @8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, August 9th @12noon-Tuesday, August 10th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc:: Locals and Permits accepted APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 20, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 20, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 16th @ 8am-5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Sunday, August 15th @12noon- Monday, August 16th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals. permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 20, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 20, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$700 BB, SB, SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BR, TR EF \$60 SC \$10 CES \$8 BB, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, CBA EF \$50 SC \$10 CES \$8 Books: Monday, August 16th @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday August 15th @12noon-Monday, August 16th @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/ APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www luckveranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

#### CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 21, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 21, 2021 @7:30 pm Slack: After Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$501 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees: BR \$55 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES BB. SB. TDR. SW. TR, CBR, CBA \$50 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 17th @ 8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 16th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 17th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc .: permits, locals and youth cards accepted. Timed event riders must ride in grand entry, Trophy Buckles awarded at end of season, Must compete in a minimum of six Pond Hill Pro Rodeos in 2021 to be eligible. No dogs outside of vehicle, jerkdown rule in affect. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 PRODUCER: The O'Rourke Family STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

#### GREENWICH, NY- AUGUST 24, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 24, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: Tuesday, August 24th @ 4:00 pm Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$550 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 17th 8am–4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 16th @ 12 noon-Tuesday, August 17th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, Current Coggins, rabies and out of state Health Certificate necessary APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Washington County Fairgrounds 392 Schuylerville Road Greenwich, NY 12834 FMI: 518-692-2464 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

#### WOODSFIELD, OH- AUGUST 24, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 24, 2021 @ 7:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$301 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 16th @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday, August 15th @12noon-Monday, August 16th @4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Monroe County Fairgrounds State Route 26N Woodsfield, 0H 43793 Rodeo Info: Rafter M Facebook page STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company (Bob Montag)

LAKE LUZERNE. NY- AUGUST 25-26. Performance(s): (2) Wednesday, August 25 2021 @ 7:30 pm Thursday, August 26, 2021 @ 2:00 pm Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 16th @ 8am-5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 16th 8am-4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/ APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo. com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 26, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Thursday, August 26, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$800 BB, SB \$750 SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR \$55 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES SW, CBA \$45 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES, TDR, CBR \$40 EF \$10 SC \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 17th @8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Monday, August 16th @12noon-Tuesday, August 17th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckyeranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

#### MCVEYTOWN, PA- AUGUST 27, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 27th@ 7:00 pm Slack: August 27th @ 2:00 pm Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 Ff \$4 CES \$6 Internet entries are Monday, August 23rd @ 12 noon-Tuesday, August 24th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, August 24th @ 8am - 4pm 337-427-6336 CST Misc.: Locals, Permits Accepted, Local Fee \$20, Jerkdown Rule in Effect APRA/IPRA Rocky Ridge Ranch 4357 Ferguson Valley Road McVeytown, PA 17051 FMI: 717-994-0462 Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch) STK CONT: Rocky Ridge Ranch (Skip Smith)

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 27, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 27, 2021 @ 7:30 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, RD, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 23rd @ 8am–5pm CST 1-337-427-6336 Internet entries: Sunday, August 22nd @12noon- Monday, August 23rd @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED



Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 PRODUCER: Shawn Graham STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo Company

#### BROADALBIN, NY- AUGUST 27, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 27, 2021@ 7:00 pm Slack: after performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BR, TR \$700 BB, SB, SW, CBA \$500 TDR, CBR \$300 Entry Fees: BR, TR EF \$60 SC \$10 CES \$8 BB, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, CBA EF \$50 SC \$10 CES \$8 Books: Monday, August 23rd @8am-5pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet Entries: Sunday. August 22nd @12noon-Monday, August 23rd @ 4pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted IPRA/ APRA Cowboy Up Restaurant & Saloon 230 Stevens Mills Road Broadalbin, NY 12025 Ticket Info: 518-774-8594 www.luckveranch. com PRODUCER: Tye Eglin STK CONT: Lucky E Rodeo Company

CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 28, 2021 Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 28, 2021 @7:30 pm Slack: After Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$501 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees: BR \$55 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$50 EF \$4 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 24th @ 8am-4pm CST 337-427-6336 Internet entries: Monday, August 23rd @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 24th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork. com Misc.: permits, locals and youth cards accepted, Timed event riders must ride in grand entry, Trophy Buckles awarded at end of season, Must compete in a minimum of six Pond Hill Pro Rodeos in 2021 to be eligible. No dogs outside of vehicle, jerkdown rule in affect. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449 PRODUCER: The O'Rourke Family STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

### SHORT LIST 2021

9/1-2/21	LAKE LUZERNE, NY
	BROADALBIN, NY
	BROADALBIN, NY
	CASTLETON, VT
	CHATHAM, NY
	ST. CLAIRSVILLE, OH
	BROADALBIN, NY
	Broadalbin, NY
	Monroeton, PA
	Wooster, OH
	Broadalbin, NY
	Broadalbin, NY
	Dover, OH
9/23/21	Broadalbin, NY
9/24/21	McVeytown, PA
9/24/21	Broadalbin, NY
9/26/21	Wilmingon, OH
10/29/21	McVeytown, PA

### Association | American Professional Rodeo Association

### **RESULTS** APRA

June 25, 2021 McVeytown, PA BAREBACK RIDING:		
Timothy Kent	. 73	\$306.00
SADDLE BRONC RIDIN		
Jason Seales	. 51	\$342.00
BULL RIDING:		
Ephraim Miller	. 72	\$558.00
TIE DOWN ROPING:		
Tim Naylor 1	l1.7	\$334.80
Layne Weber 1	12.7	\$223.20
STEER WRESTLING:		
Lavern King 1	1.6	\$270.00
Chaz McGuire 1	.2.4	\$180.00
TEAM ROPING:		
Tim Naylor/ Tanner Naylor	65	¢227 50 op
Greg Maddox/		
Jeff Michael	8.1	. \$202.50 ea
Brett Garman/ Todd Feaser 1	L4.3	. \$135.00 ea
BARREL RACING:		
Doreen Ulery 16.		
Jamie Fowler 16.		
Amber Perez 16.		
Karissa Landis 16.		\$120.60
BREAKAWAY ROPING: Suzanna Manns		¢405.00
Anna Poorbaugh		
DeNiess Kilgus	4.9	\$162.00
		, _ <b>0</b> 2100

#### July 1-4, 2021

<i></i>		
Ellicottville, NY		
BAREBACK RIDING		
Houston Herbert	78.5	\$918.00
Luke Herbert		
Tim Kent	77.5	\$367.20
SADDLEBRONC RID	ING	
Joe Farren		
Kenneth Glick	79	\$572.40
Kody Rinehart	78.5	\$381.60
BULLRIDING		
No Qualified Rides		
TIE DOWN ROPING		
Justin Thigpen	8.7	\$824.76
Zak Danison	9.5	\$682.56
Cord Spradley	9.9	\$540.36
Andy Forrer	10.2	\$398.16
Tyler Zebrovious	10.3	\$255.96
Drew Carnes	10.8	\$142.20
STEER WRESTLING		

Bump Postlethwait 3.8 \$720.36	
Nate Powell 5.3	
Justin Thigpen 5.6 \$471.96	
Mat Gartz 6.3 \$347.76	
Ty Brown 6.4 \$223.56	
Cody Newell 7.3 \$124.20	
TEAM ROPING	
Zane Kilgus/	
Drew Carnes 5.1 \$1143.18 ea	
Heath King/	
Tanner Saunders 5.6 \$946.08 ea	
Kyle Letzelter/	
Casey Cox 6.3 \$748.98 ea	
lustin Thignen/	
Zack Cargle 6.8 \$551.88 ea Justin Thigpen/	
lustin Thignen/	
Cord Spradley 6.9 \$354.78 ea	
Shawn Tennant/	
Jimmy Kelly Jr 7.1 \$197.10 ea	
BARREL RACING	
Wendy Chesnut 15.075 \$1316.52	
Madison McFall 15.209 \$1144.80	
Lexee Jo Barvian 15.256 \$973.08	
Casey Allen 15.264 \$801.36	_
Cathy Allen 15.329 \$629.64	
Jennie Cherkis 15.344 \$457.92	
Kristen Buchleitner . 15.346 \$286.20	
Kristen Buchleither 15.340	
Lexi Huffman 15.430 \$114.48	
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
Dani Myers 2.4 \$720.00	
DeNiess Kilgus 2.8 \$540.00	
Anna Poorbaugh 3.9 \$360.00	
Emma Wyant 4.3 \$180.00	
Emina wyant	
July I, 2021	
Broadalbin, NY	
· · · · · ·	
BAREBACK RIDING:	
Jason Wilson 74 \$464.40	
Scotty Bevins 68 \$309.60	
SADDLEBRONC RIDING:	
Raymond Hostetler 75 \$774.00	
Naymonu Hostellei	

BULLRIDING: Dustin Tobin	77	\$1017.00
TIE DOWN ROPING:		
Charlie Goerlach	. 18.2	\$313.20
Chris Brennan	. 19.7	\$208.80
STEER WRESTLING:		
Jacob Rounds	. 24.1	\$391.50
Troop Miller	. 33.4	\$261.00
TEAM ROPING:		
Eric Fabian/		
Jake Edwards	6.0	\$455.17 ea
Darren Morgan/		
Jake Edwards	6.0	\$455.17 ea
Chase Quinn/		
Riley Quinn	6.3	\$260.10 ea



Jacob Rounds/ Shawn Quinn 7.5 BARREL RACING:	\$130.05 ea
Anna Poorbaugh 16.907	\$439.20
Hannah Kennedy 16.923	
Kristin Lamb 16.956	
April Masterson 16.967	
BRFAKAWAY ROPING:	,
Cheyenne Chamberlain 3.2	\$504.00
Kerri Stein 3.7	
Sierra Galusha 3.8	
Jessica Sherman 4.2	
July 2, 2021	

July 2, 2021			
Broadalbin, NY			
BAREBACK RIDING			
Jason Wilson	58	\$540.00	)
SADDLEBRONC RID	ING:		
No Qualified Rides			
BULLRIDING:			
Warlen Velton	66	\$1062.00	)
TIE DOWN ROPING	:		
Zack Cargle	64	\$243.00	)
Brady Brennan		\$162.00	)
STEER WRESTLING:			
No Qualifed Runs			
TEAM ROPING:			
Cody Warner/	44 5	¢562.50	
Riley Quinn	11.5	\$562.50 ea	1
Matt Sherman/ David Cook	127	\$227 50 0	,
Chris Soto/	13./	3337.30 66	
Robert Toth	16.2	\$225.00 ea	a
BARREL RACING:			
Nicole Helm	16.682	\$450.00	)
Anna Poorbaugh			
Gabrielle Graham			
Georgia Warner	17.217	\$112.50	)
BREAKAWAY ROPIN			
Emma Watts			
Georgia Warner			
Anna Poorbaugh	4.1	\$198.00	)

#### July 3, 2021 C

Castleton, VT		
BAREBACK RIDING:		
David Lewis		
Scotty Bevins	72	. \$144.18
Jason Wilson	72	. \$144.18
BULLRIDING:		
No Qualified Rides		
TIE DOWN ROPING:		
Chris Brennan	16.4	. \$441.45
Mike Dunbar		
John Davidson	24.5	. \$176.58
TEAM ROPING:		
Kyle Letzelter/		
Casey Cox	6.4 \$6	530.18 ea
Chase Quinn/	c o	
Riley Quinn	6.8 Ş4	172.64 ea
Kyle Letzelter/	11.2	621F 00
Drew Carnes	11.2	. 2212.09
Robert Toth/ Chris Soto	1/1 5	\$157 55
BARREL RACING:	14.J	. ,1.,,.,,
Wendy Chesnut 15	095	\$679.96
Nicole Helm 16	5.363	\$561 87
Mary Senich 16		
Lexi Huffman 16		
Kerri Frazier 16		
Heather Gawne 16	5.541	. \$117.05
BREAKAWAY ROPING	i:	
Jessie Calkins	2.3	. \$547.56
Gabrielle Graham		
Sierra Galusha		
Taylor Feldeison	3.6	. \$136.89

July 3, 2021 Norton, OH BAREBACK RIDING



Lane Rowland	Kenneth Glick	76	\$383.40
Kenneth Glick         75         \$513.00           BULLRIDING         Wyatt Bowen         84         \$1017.00           TIE DOWN ROPING         Aaron Puskarich         10.5         \$507.60           Clint Southworth         11.1         \$317.25           Andy Forrer         11.1         \$317.25           STEER WRESTLING         Tucker Cargill         4.8         \$406.80           Evan Miller         6.0         \$305.10         Cord Spradley         8.5         \$203.40           Coltan Ferguson         11.1         \$101.70         TEAM ROPING         Colton Bugis/         Tucker Cargill         4.9         \$595.08 ea         Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly         5.5         \$492.48 ea         Cory McVicke/         Dusty Link         6.0         \$338.58 ea         Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr         6.0         \$338.58 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cash Shegan         6.6         \$184.68 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cody Newell         10.6         \$102.60 ea           BARREL RACING         Bari Shafer         12.396         \$490.50         Carla Corona         12.61         \$29.43           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20         BARREL RACING         S102.60         BARREL RACING S	Lane Rowland	67	\$255.60
BULLRIDING           Wyatt Bowen         84         \$1017.00           TIE DOWN ROPING         Aaron Puskarich         10.5         \$507.60           Clint Southworth         11.1         \$317.25           Andy Forrer         11.1         \$317.25           STEER WRESTLING         10.5         \$507.60           Tucker Cargill         4.8         \$406.80           Evan Miller         6.0         \$305.10           Cord Spradley         8.5         \$203.40           Coltan Ferguson         11.1         \$101.70           TEAM ROPING         Colton Bugis/         Tucker Cargill         4.9         \$595.08 ea           Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly         5.5         \$492.48 ea         Cory McVicke/           Dusty Link         6.0         \$338.58 ea         Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Shephen Robert Stiteler/         Cash Shegan         6.6         \$184.68 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/           Cady Newell         10.6         \$102.60 ea         BARREL RACING         Sta9.50         Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20         BARREL RACING SLACK	SADDLEBRONC RIDI	NG	
BULLRIDING           Wyatt Bowen         84         \$1017.00           TIE DOWN ROPING         Aaron Puskarich         10.5         \$507.60           Clint Southworth         11.1         \$317.25           Andy Forrer         11.1         \$317.25           STEER WRESTLING         10.5         \$507.60           Tucker Cargill         4.8         \$406.80           Evan Miller         6.0         \$305.10           Cord Spradley         8.5         \$203.40           Coltan Ferguson         11.1         \$101.70           TEAM ROPING         Colton Bugis/         Tucker Cargill         4.9         \$595.08 ea           Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly         5.5         \$492.48 ea         Cory McVicke/           Dusty Link         6.0         \$338.58 ea         Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Shephen Robert Stiteler/         Cash Shegan         6.6         \$184.68 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/           Cady Newell         10.6         \$102.60 ea         BARREL RACING         Sta9.50         Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20         BARREL RACING SLACK	Kenneth Glick	75	\$513.00
Wyatt Bowen         84\$1017.00           TIE DOWN ROPING         Aaron Puskarich			
TIE DOWN ROPING           Aaron Puskarich	Wyatt Bowen	84	\$1017.00
Aaron Puskarich			
Clint Southworth 11.1		10 5	\$507 60
Andy Forrer	Clint Southworth	11 1	\$317.25
STEER WRESTLING           Tucker Cargill         4.8\$406.80           Evan Miller         6.0\$305.10           Cord Spradley         8.5\$203.40           Coltan Ferguson         11.1\$101.70           TEAM ROPING         Colton Bugis/           Tucker Cargill         4.9\$595.08 ea           Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly           Shane Rickly         5.5\$492.48 ea           Cory McVicke/         Dusty Link           Dusty Link         6.0\$338.58 ea           Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr           Jimmy Kelly Jr         6.0\$338.58 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cash Shegan           Cash Shegan         6.6\$184.68 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cody Newell           Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$490.50           Garla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$490.50           Jamet Kerr         12.343         \$459.00           Jamet Johnson         12.536         \$275.40	Andy Forrer	11 1	\$317.25
Tucker Cargill       4.8       \$406.80         Evan Miller       6.0       \$305.10         Cord Spradley       8.5       \$203.40         Coltan Ferguson       11.1       \$101.70         TEAM ROPING       \$101.70       Team Roping         Colton Bugis/       4.9       \$595.08 ea         Tucker Cargill       4.9       \$595.08 ea         Raymond Postlethwait/       Shane Rickly       5.5         Shane Rickly       6.0       \$338.58 ea         Shaun Tennant/       Jimmy Kelly Jr       6.0       \$338.58 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/       Cash Shegan       6.6       \$184.68 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/       Cody Newell       10.6       \$102.60 ea         BARREL RACING       Bri Shafer       12.396       \$490.50         Carla Corona       12.661       \$294.30         Cheridan Pasour       12.670       \$196.20         BARREL RACING SLACK       Janet Kerr       12.343       \$459.00         Janet Johnson       12.536       \$275.40			
Evan Miller         6.0         \$305.10           Cord Spradley         8.5         \$203.40           Coltan Ferguson         11.1         \$101.70           TEAM ROPING         11.1         \$595.08 ea           Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly         \$595.08 ea           Shane Rickly         5.5         \$492.48 ea           Cory McVicke/         Dusty Link         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cash Shegan         6.6         \$184.68 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cody Newell         10.6         \$102.60 ea           BARREL RACING         Bari Shafer         12.396         \$490.50           Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30         Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20           BARREL RACING SLACK         Janet Kerr         12.343         \$459.00         Jamet Jehnson         \$275.40		4.0	¢400.00
Cord Spradley         8.5         \$203.40           Coltan Ferguson         11.1         \$101.70 <b>TEAM ROPING</b> Colton Bugis/         Tucker Cargill         4.9         \$595.08 ea           Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly         5.5         \$492.48 ea         Cory McVicke/           Dusty Link         6.0         \$338.58 ea         Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cash Shegan         6.6         \$184.68 ea         \$tephen Robert Stiteler/           Cody Newell         10.6         \$102.60 ea <b>BARREL RACING</b> \$rd         \$490.50           Bri Shafer         12.396         \$490.50         Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20 <b>BARREL RACING SLACK</b> Janet Kerr         12.343         \$459.00			
Coltan Ferguson			
TEAM ROPING           Colton Bugis/         4.9\$595.08 ea           Tucker Cargill         4.9\$595.08 ea           Raymond Postlethwait/         Shane Rickly			
Colton Bugis/ Tucker Cargill	U	. 11.1	\$101.70
Tucker Cargill       4.9       \$595.08 ea         Raymond Postlethwait/       Shane Rickly       \$5.5       \$492.48 ea         Cory McVicke/       Dusty Link       6.0       \$338.58 ea         Dusty Link       6.0       \$338.58 ea         Shann Tennant/       Jimmy Kelly Jr       6.0       \$338.58 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/       Cash Shegan       6.6       \$184.68 ea         Stephen Robert Stiteler/       Coch       \$102.60 ea         BARREL RACING       Bri Shafer       12.396       \$490.50         Carla Corona       12.661       \$294.30       Cheridan Pasour       12.670       \$196.20         BARREL RACING SLACK       Janet Kerr       12.343       \$459.00       Jamie Johnson       12.536       \$275.40			
Raymond Postlethwait/           Shane Rickly	Colton Bugis/		¢505.00 · ·
Shane Rickly	IUCKER Cargili	4.9	\$595.08 ea
Cory McVicke/ Dusty Link	Raymond Postlethwal	τ/	ć 402 40
Dusty Link         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Shaun Tennant/         Jimmy Kelly Jr.         6.0         \$338.58 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         6.6         \$184.68 ea           Cash Shegan         6.6         \$184.68 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cody Newell         10.6         \$102.60 ea           BARREL RACING         Bri Shafer         12.396         \$490.50           Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20           BARREL RACING SLACK         Janet Kerr         12.343         \$459.00           Jantei Johnson         12.536         \$275.40	Shahe Kickly	5.5	\$492.48 ea
Shaun Tennant/           Jimmy Kelly Jr.           Stephen Robert Stiteler/           Cash Shegan           Cash Shegan           6.6	Cory Nicvicke/	6.0	¢220 Г0 ор
Jimmy Kelly Jr	Dusty LINK	0.0	\$338.38 ed
Stephen Robert Stiteler/           Cash Shegan         6.6 \$184.68 ea           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Cody Newell           Cody Newell         10.6 \$102.60 ea           BARREL RACING         Bri Shafer           Bri Shafer         12.396           Carla Corona         12.661           Stephen Robert Stiteler/         Stephen Robert Stiteler/           Carla Corona         12.661           BARREL RACING SLACK         Janet Kerr           Janet Kerr         12.343           Stephen Robert State         \$275.40	Sildun lenndnu/	6.0	¢220 E0 02
Cash Shegan	Stophon Bohort Stitel	0.0 or/	3330.30 Ed
Stephen Robert Stiteler/           Cody Newell         10.6\$102.60 ea           BARREL RACING         \$490.50           Bri Shafer         12.396\$490.50           Carla Corona         12.661\$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670\$196.20           BARREL RACING SLACK         Janet Kerr           Janet Kerr         12.343\$459.00           Jamie Johnson         12.536\$275.40	Cash Shogan	÷۱/ ۶۶	¢194.69.00
Cody Newell	Stophon Pohort Stitel	0.0 or/	9104.00 Ca
BARREL RACING           Bri Shafer         12.396         \$490.50           Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20           BARREL RACING SLACK         Janet Ker         12.343           Jamet Kerr         12.343         \$459.00           Jamie Johnson         12.536         \$275.40	Cody Newell	10.6	\$102.60 ea
Bri Shafer         12.396         \$490.50           Carla Corona         12.661         \$294.30           Cheridan Pasour         12.670         \$196.20           BARREL RACING SLACK         Janet Kerr         12.343         \$459.00           Jamie Johnson         12.536         \$275.40		. 10.0	9102.00 ea
Carla Corona		2 200	¢400 го
Cheridan Pasour 12.670 \$196.20 BARREL RACING SLACK Janet Kerr 12.343 \$459.00 Jamie Johnson 12.536 \$275.40	Dil Sildler 1	2.390	\$490.50
BARREL RACING SLACK Janet Kerr			
Janet Kerr 12.343			\$190.20
Jamie Johnson 12.536 \$275.40			6450.00
Jamie Jonnson 12.536	Janet Kerr 1	2.343	\$459.00
Doreen Ulery 12.817	Jamie Jonnson 1	2.536	\$2/5.40
	Doreen Diery 1	2.81/	\$183.60

#### July 4, 2021

,
Middletown, NY
BAREBACK RIDING:
Jason Wilson 67 \$270.00
Scotty Bevins 64 \$180.00
SADDLEBRONC RIDING:
No Qualified Rides
BULLRIDING:
Jamie Griswold 77 \$495.00
TIE DOWN ROPING
Zane Kilgus 10.1 \$450.00
Cooper Smitley 12.5 \$270.00
Layne Weber 12.7 \$180.00
STEER WRESTLING:

No Qualified Runs TEAM ROPING: Eric Fabian/		
Derek Carey	5.0 .	\$382.50 ea
Eric Fabian/		
Jake Edwards	5.3 .	\$229.50 ea
Darren Morgan/ Jake Edwards	5.5 .	\$153.00 ea
BARREL RACING :		
Wendy Chesnut	13.546	\$648.00
Lexi Huffman		
Kailyn Braddock	13.937	\$324.00
Dawn Powell	13.944	\$162.00
<b>BREAKAWAY ROPI</b>	NG:	
Maggie King	3.3	\$472.50
Emma Watts		
Hannah Cronk		

#### July 8, 2021

<i>fully</i> 0, 2021		
Broadalbin, NY		
BAREBACK RIDING		
No Qualified Rides		
SADDLEBRONC RIDIN	NG	
Raymond Hostetler	69	\$523.80
Layne Shampang	62	\$349.20
BULLRIDING		
Will Loomis	77	\$1017.00
TIE DOWN ROPING		
Zane Kilgus		
Zack Cargle	14.5	\$189.00
Carter Tift	47.3	\$126.00
STEER WRESTLING		
Zane Kilgus	10.4	\$415.80
Raymond Postlethwait	25.9	\$277.20
TEAM ROPING		
Eric Fabian/		
Jake Edwards	6.2	. \$559.80 ea
Rohert Frck/		
Frank Fernandez	6.3	. \$419.85 ea
Shawn Quinn	7.0	. Ş279.90 ea
Jacob Rounds/		\$100 OF
Shawn Quinn	/.1	. \$139.95 ea
BARREL RACING		
April Masterson 16		
Connie Frasier 16		
Kristin Lamb 16		\$140.40
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
Cheyenne Chamberlain	n 3.0	\$455.40
Lauren Wagner	3.9	\$341.55
Amber Dailey	4.1	\$227.70
Sierra Galusha	4.4	\$113.85

#### July 9, 2021

Broadalbin, NY
BAREBACK RIDING
No Qualified Rides
SADDLEBRONC RIDING
Joshua Faulkner 61 \$495.00
BULLRIDING
Hunter Baker 83 \$1116.00
TIE DOWN ROPING
No Qualified Runs
STEER WRESTLING
No Qualified Runs
TEAM ROPING
Chase Quinn/
Shawn Quinn 5.6 \$622.80 ea
Kyle Letzelter/
Casey Cox 7.0 \$467.10 ea CJ Werner/
Frank Fernandez
Eric Fabian/
Derek Carey 11.5 \$155.70 ea
BARREL RACING
Kerri Stein 16.783 \$450.00
Georgia Warner 16.879 \$270.00
Fawn Perotti 16.949 \$180.00
BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emma Watts 2.5 \$486.00
Lauren Wagner 3.4 \$364.50
Jessica Sherman 4.0 \$243.00
Maggie King 4.9 \$121.50

Ford City, PA		
BAREBACK RIDING		
Tim Kent	78	\$774.00
SADDLEBRONC RIDI	NG	
Eli Hershberger	70	\$774.00
BULLRIDING		
Cody McCandless	78	\$1318 50
TIE DOWN ROPING		
Zak Danison	10.0	¢596.90
Layne Weber	10.0	\$380.80 \$440.10
Tim Naylor	. 10.4	\$203 10
Cooper Smitley	12.1	\$116 70
STEER WRESTLING	. 12.7	
Bump Postlethwait	60	¢547.20
Nate Powell		
Tyler Zebrovious	11 /	\$273 60
Matt Oubre	243	\$136.80
TEAM ROPING	. 24.5	
RobWright/		
Dave Zebrovious	65	\$738 90 03
Tim Navlor/		
Tanner Naylor	6.6	\$554 17 ea
Jimmy Kelly Jr Michael Laughlin/	6.8	\$369.45 ea
Michael Laughlin/	0.0	
Dave Treharne Jr.	7.5	\$184.72 ea
BARREL RACING		
Casev Allen 1	4.201	\$798.66
Doreen Ulery 1		
Lisa Barone 1		
Margaret Rusmisel . 1		
Kristen Buchleitner. 1	4.697	\$247.86
Heather Gawne 1	4.766	\$137.70
BREAKAWAY ROPIN		
		6477.00

#### July 10, 2021

Castleton, VT BAREBACK RIDING No Qualified Rides BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides
TIE DOWN ROPING
Chris Brennan 14.3 \$468.45
Zach Cargle 15.2 \$281.07
Rett Emerson 21.6 \$187.38
TEAM ROPING Zane Kilgus/
Drew Carnes 5.2 \$651.78 ea
Darren Morgan/
Jake Edwards 5.6 \$488.84 ea
Chase Quinn/
Shawn Quinn 5.7 \$325.89 ea
Kyle Letzelter/
Casey Cox 6.5 \$162.95 ea
BARREL RACING
Nicole Helm 16.091 \$785.16

Wendy Chesnut Gabrielle Graham		
Mary Senich	. 16.475	\$196.29
BREAKAWAY ROP	ING	
Emily Fabian	3.9	\$516.92
Pepper Cronk	3.9	\$516.92
Sage Dunlap	4.0	\$295.38
Alexis Graham	4.1	\$147.69

#### July 7-8, 2021

Lake Luzerne, NY
BAREBACK RIDING
Jason Wilson 79 \$450.00
SADDLEBRONC RIDING
Raymond Hostetler 75 \$270.00
Jamie Griswold 63 \$180.00
BULLRIDING
Jamie Griswold 79 \$378.00
Benjamin Havill 70 \$252.00
Steer Wrestling
Zane Kilgus 21.9 \$540.00
TEAM ROPING
Jacob Rounds/
Riley Quinn 7.3 \$414.00 ea
Kyle Letzelter/
Casey Cox 7.5 \$310.50 ea
Zane Kilgus/ Casey Cox 8.3 \$207.00 ea
Casey Cox 8.3 \$207.00 ea
Darren Morgan/
Derek Carey 8.9 \$103.50 ea
BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut 14.489 \$468.00
Gabrielle Graham 14.664 \$351.00
April Masterson 14.864 \$234.00
Aimee McNeil 15.027 \$117.00
BREAKAWAY ROPING
Gracie Gambino 3.3 \$540.00
Sierra Ellsworth 4.2 \$337.50
Sage Dunlap 4.2 \$337.50
Lauren Wagner 4.8 \$135.00

#### July 14 15, 2021

Lake Luzerne,	NY	
SADDLEBRONC RID	DING	
Jamie Griswold	70	\$405.00
Bullriding		
Ben Havill		
Chase Runfola	64	\$234.00
TIE DOWN ROPING	ì	
Zane Kilgus		
Darren Morgan	13.4	\$202.50
Robert Erck	13.9	\$135.00
STEER WRESTLING		
Zane Kilgus		
Troop Miller	22.9	\$198.00
TEAM ROPING		
Jacob Rounds/		
Matt Dyer	7.0	. \$342.00 ea



70	\$342 00 ea
	. 9342.00 Cu
8.7	. \$171.00 ea
. 13.967	\$414.00
	\$310.50
	\$207.00
	\$103.50
ING	
	¢186.00
3.9	\$243.00
12.4	\$121.5
	. 14.324 . 14.764 . 14.814 ING 3.5 3.6 3.9

#### July 15, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

SADDLEBRONC RIDING
Layne Shampang 50 \$774.00
BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides
TIE DOWN ROPING
Zane Kilgus 13.6 \$291.60
Chris Brennan 19.9 \$194.40
Steer Wrestling
Zane Kilgus
Jacob Rounds 15.3 \$244.80
TEAM ROPING
Jacob Rounds/
Matt Dyer 4.9 \$401.40 ea
Darren Morgan/
Jake Edwards 5.7 \$301.05 ea
Eric Fabian/
Jake Edwards 5.8 \$200.70 ea
Zane Kilgus/ Casey Cox 6.0 \$100.35 ea
BARREL RACING
April Masterson 16.418 \$423.00
Kristin Lamb 16.735
Maggie King 16.937 \$169.20
BREAKAWAY ROPING
Pepper Cronk
Taylor Feldeison
Emily Fabian
Cheyenne Chamberlain 4.1 \$117.90

July 16, 2021 Lake Luzerne, NY SADDLEBRONC RIDING Jamie Griswold ...... 52....... \$405.00 BULLRIDING TIE DOWN ROPING Charlie Goerlach ...... 10.3...... \$360.00 STEER WRESTLING No Qualified Runs **TEAM ROPING** Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards ..... 5.7..... \$351.00 ea Robert Erck/ Bill Riel..... ..... \$234.00 ea BARREL RACING Nicole Helm ...... 14.216....... \$432.00 BREAKAWAY ROPING 
 Emily Fabian
 2.6.....\$432.00

 Sierra Ellsworth
 3.2.....\$224.00

 Nicki Davidson
 3.5....\$216.00

 Jessie Calkins
 3.6....\$108.00

#### July 15, 16, 2021

Benton, PA		
BAREBACK RIDING		
Tim Kent	72	\$1318.50
SADDLEBRONC RIDII		
Raymond Hostetler		
Eli Hershberger		
William Stites	65	\$322.20
BULLRIDING		

continued ...

### Association | American Professional Rodeo Association

#### ...continued

Cody McCandless	73	\$2254.50
TIE DOWN ROPING		
Zane Kilgus	9.6	\$653.81
Andrew Turpin	. 10.7	\$541.08
Layne Weber	. 11.5	\$428.36
Zack Cargle	. 11.6	\$315.63
JR Myers		
Scot Brown		
STEER WRESTLING		
Cord Webb	4.9	\$653.81
Zane Kilgus	5.0	\$541.08
Tyler Zebrovious	. 10.9	\$428.36
Nate Powell	. 11.4	\$315.63
Chaz McGuire	. 12.7	\$202.91
Dillin Holub	. 15.4	\$112.73
TEAM ROPING		
Zane Kilgus/		
Drew Carnes	6.0\$	673.20 each
Daniel McLamb/ Daniel Raynor		
Daniel Raynor	6.2\$	504.90 each
Kyle Letzelter/ Casey Cox		
Casey Cox	8.4\$	336.60 each
Tommy Sanderson/		
Clint Smith	8.7\$	168.30 each
BARREL RACING		
Wendy Chesnut 1	7.861	\$1010.07
Jodi Matthews 1	7.999	\$835.92
Kerri Frazier 1		
Laura Lee Thomas 1		
Lexee Jo Barvian 1		
Nicole Helm 1	8.463	\$174.15
BREAKAWAY ROPIN		
Rylee George	4.1	\$487.80
Kerri Stein	4.7	\$365.85
Kelly Jo Stein	6.2	\$243.90
Emma Watts	. 12.3	\$121.95

## July 16, 2021 Broadalbin, NY

STANDINGS AF	PRA
July 20, 2021	
ALL AROUND COWBOY	
Zane Kilgus	\$13,234.10
Raymond Postlethwait	\$4,131.99
Drew Carnes	\$3.632.85
Lavne Weber	\$3.557.21
Darren Morgan	\$2,940.39
Zane Nigus Raymond Postlethwait Drew Carnes Layne Weber Darren Morgan Jacob Rounds Darie Gewald	\$2,828.75
Jdillie Gliswolu	32.400.00
Tim Naylor	\$2,463.97
Tim Naylor Tanner Naylor	\$2,342.47
Lavern King	\$1,992.15
Robbie Erck	\$1,735.65
Trevor Navlor	\$1.174.95
Tyler Zebrovious	\$957.92
BAREBACK RIDING	
Tim Kent	\$3,802.50
Scotty Bevins	\$3,664.08
Jason Wilson	\$3.348.18
David Lewis	\$432.54
Raymond Postlethwait	\$405.00
SADDLE BRONC RIDING	·
Paymond Hostotlar	\$2.958.30
Jamie Griswold Layne Shampang <sup>®</sup> Joshua Faulkner <sup>®</sup> Eli Hershberger	\$1.395.00
Lavne Shampang <sup>®</sup>	\$1.123.20
Joshua Faulkner <sup>®</sup>	\$990.00
Eli Hershberger	\$834.30
William Stites	\$322.20
Kiowa Tempest	\$234.00
BULL RIDING	·
Marcus Brubaker	\$2,592,00
Cody McCandless	
Hunter Baker	\$1.116.00
Jamie Griswold	\$1,071,00
Dustin Tobin	
Will Loomis	\$1.017.00
Trevor Brenize	\$558.00
Ephraim Miller	\$558.00
Ephraim Miller Ben Havill	\$351.00
Rodeo News August, 2021	rodeonews.

BAREBACK RIDING			
Scotty Bevins		\$495.00	
SADDLEBRONC RID			
Joshua Faulkner	62	\$495.00	
BULLRIDING			
NO QUALIFIED RID	ES		
Tie <b>DOWN</b> Roping			
Carter Tift	23.7	\$360.00	
STEER WRESTLING			
Tyler Pittman	7.0	\$540.00	
TEAM ROPING			
Robert Toth/			
Chris Soto	4.8	\$471.60 each	
Darren Morgan/			
Derek Carey	5.5	\$353.70 each	
Eric Fabian/			
Derek Carey	10.2	\$235.80 each	
Robert Toth/			
Frank Fernandez	11.4	\$117.90 each	
BARREL RACING			
Jody Stockton	16.619.	\$324.00	
Kristin Lamb	17.019.	\$216.00	
BREAKAWAY ROPI			
Jessie Calkins			
Sierra Galusha			
Hannah Cronk	3.2	\$213.75	

#### July 17, 2021

Benton, PA		
SADDLEBRONC RID	ING	
Raymond Hostetler	73	\$585.00
Eli Hershberger	70	\$351.00
Kiowa Tempest	62	\$234.00
BULLRIDING		
Jake Goodson	76	\$1548.00
TIE DOWN ROPING		
Scot Brown	9.1	\$636.30
Zack Cargle	9.1	\$636.30
Zane Kilgus		
Zak Danison	9.9	\$181.80
STEER WRESTLING		

TIE-DOWN ROPING	
Zane Kilgus	¢1 611 71
Launa Wahar	54,041.71
Layne Weber	\$2,057.40
Chris Brennan	\$2,092.95
Andy Forrer	\$1,481.31
Tim Navlor	\$1,269,00
Charlie Goerlach	\$1.177.38
Scot Brown	\$749.03
Colby Clement	
Ned Kilgus	
Trevor Naylor	
Tanner Naylor	
Lance Hower	
Drew Carnes	\$385.20
Robert Erck	\$315.00
Mike Dunbar	\$264.87
Ben Reynolds	\$264.87
Tyler Zebrovious	\$255 06
Kulo Vorka	
Kýle Yorks JR Myers	
JR Myers	\$202.91
Darren Morgan	\$202.50
STEER WRESTLING	
Zane Kilgus Raymond Postlethwait	\$3 799 98
Raymond Postlethwait	\$3 639 51
Nate Powell	¢1 222 10
Indie FOwell	ć1 207 00
	\$1,207.80
Jacob Rounds Tyler Pittman <sup>®</sup> Tanner Naylor	\$1,111.50
Tanner Naylor	\$810.00
Skip Smith	\$772.65
Dillin Holub	\$742.73
Tyler Zebrovious	Ś701.96
Lavern King	
Mat Gartz	
Troop Millor ®	¢4E0.00
Troop Miller <sup>®</sup> Chaz McGuire <sup>®</sup>	
Chaz McGuire *	
Burgess Ovitt	\$245.03
TEAM ROPING - HEADERS	
Zane Kilgus	\$5,080.41
Eric Fabian	\$4.237.33
Darren Morgan	\$2 737 89
Darren Morgan Kelton Brown	\$2,737.05
Chase Quinn <sup>®</sup>	ć2 212 20
Jacob Rounds	\$2,034.95

Zane Kilgus Corey Webb Lavern King Skip Smith TEAM ROPING	5.8 5.9	\$496.80 \$331.20
David Samuels/		
Joe Ticconi	5.8	.\$525.60 each
Daniel McLamb/		
Daniel Raynor	6.2	\$394.20 each
Kyle Letzelter/ Casey Cox	6.5	\$262.80 each
Zane Kilgus/ Drew Carnes	7 9	\$121 40 opch
BARREL RACING	7.0	
Summer Konopinski	17.968.	
Kerri Frazier	18.348.	\$682.56
Dawn Powell		
Laura Lee Thomas		
Nicole Helm		
Georgia Kay		\$142.20
BREAKAWAY ROPIN		
Taylor Digh	3.5	\$459.00
DeNiess Kilgus		
Sage Dunlap	4.6.	

### July 17, 2021 Castleton VT

Castleton, VT
BAREBACK RIDING Scotty Bevins
BULLRIDING No Qualified Rides
TIE DOWN ROPING
Chris Brennan
TEAM ROPING
Darren Morgan/
Derek Carey 5.4\$522.18 each Eric Fabian/
Derek Carey 6.1\$391.64 each Eric Fabian/
Jake Edwards 6.2\$261.09 each

Robbie Erck	\$1.420.65
Robbie Erck Lavern King	\$1.377.45
Rob Wright	\$1.314.90
Chuck Smith	\$1,310,85
Chuck Smith Tim Naylor	\$1 194 97
Shawn Tennant	\$905.13
Rob Toth	\$747.05
Trevor Naylor	\$670.05
Michael Laughlin	¢616 72
Cody Warner	
David Samuels	¢EDE 60
Raymond Postlethwait	2223.00 c 402 40
RayIIIUIU POSLIELIIWalt	3492.40
Lance Hower	\$472.50
Mason Brehm	\$405.00
TEAM ROPING - HEELERS	
Casey Cox	\$4,027.46
Jake Edwards Drew Carnes	\$3,792.82
Jimmy Kelly Jr	\$2,428.52
Derek Carey Kevin Brown	\$2,407.59
Kevin Brown	\$2,309.85
Shawn Quinn Riley Quinn <sup>®</sup>	\$2,035.66
Riley Quinn <sup>®</sup>	\$1,900.40
Bill Riel	\$1,135.80
Tanner Naylor	\$1,091.47
Tanner Naylor Keith Brown	\$1,073.25
Layne Weber	\$919.80
Clay Shultz	\$861.75
Frank Fernandez	\$849.15
Kenny Van Pelt	\$821.25
Matt Dyer Dave Zebrovious	\$743.40
Dave Zebrovious	\$738.90
Joe Ticconi	\$732.60
Paul Plume <sup>®</sup>	\$679.95
Kenny Brown	\$517.50
ALL AROUND COWGIRL	
Sierra Galusha	\$4.119.69
Lauren Wagner Anna Poorbaugh Gabrielle Graham <sup>®</sup>	\$3.617.55
Anna Poorbaugh	\$2.659.59
Gabrielle Graham <sup>®</sup>	\$1.822.50
Kerri Stein	\$1.566.45
Kerri Stein Maggie King ®	\$1.414.80
Riley Shetron	\$1.064.25
- /	, ,

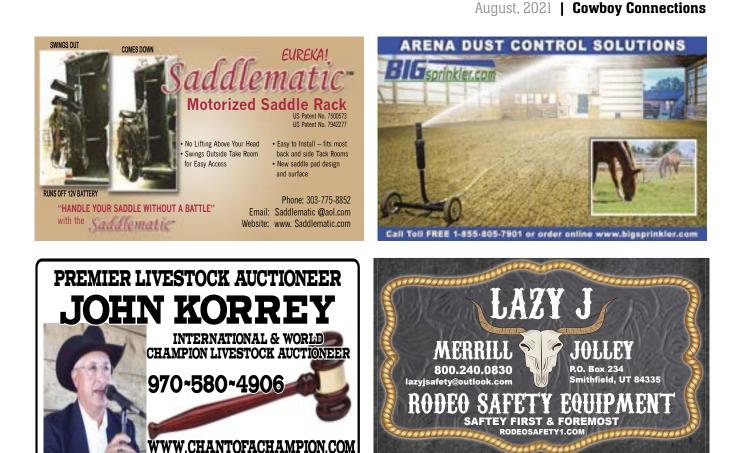


Jacob Rounds/	
Cody Warner 6.9	.\$130.55 each
BARREL RACING	
April Masterson 16.226	\$763.56
MoriahCook 16.399	\$572.67
Mary Senich 16.452	\$381.78
Mary Senich 16.452 Kristen Lamb 16.729	\$190.89
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
Pepper Cronk 3.8.	\$821.34
Jessie Calkins 12.2.	\$547.56
Georgia Warner ®	\$679.50
BARREL RACING	
Wendy Chesnut	\$6.061.22
Doreen Ulery	
Janet Kerr	
BethAnn Borowy	
Kerri Frazier	\$1.919.51
April Masterson	\$1.881.36
Margaret Rusmisel	\$1.699.56
Kristin Lamb	\$1.603.89
Jaime Fowler	
Laura Lee Thomas	
Summer Konopinski	\$1.397.61
Mary Senich	\$1.333.34
Lisa Barone	
Lauren Wagner	\$1.184.40
Gabrielle Graham <sup>®</sup>	\$1.090.08
Anna Poorbaugh	\$1.014.84
Sierra Galusha	
Kristen Buchleitner	

Gabrielle Granam <sup>®</sup>	\$1,090.08
Anna Poorbaugh	\$1,014.84
Sierra Galusha	
Kristen Buchleitner	\$982.53
Riley Shetron	
Madison lager	\$861.84
BREAKAWAY ROPING	
Sierra Galusha	\$3,112.83
Lauren Wagner	\$2.551.95
DeNiess Kilgus	\$1.993.95
Cheyenne Chamberlain	\$1.851.30
Pepper Cronk <sup>®</sup>	\$1.809.86
Emily Fabian	
Anna Poorbaugh	
Kelsey King	
Taylor Feldeisen	\$1,340,42
Maggie King <sup>®</sup>	
Sierra Ellsworth	
Katie Wenger	
Rylee George <sup>®</sup>	00 9992
Kerri Stein	
Gabrielle Graham <sup>®</sup>	
Dani Myers	
Jessica Sherman	
Courtney Cook	
Gracie Gambino	
Emma Wyant <sup>®</sup>	
Lillina vvyalit *	400.20پ

#### APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office, P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330				
Name: Age: Street Address:	SS#		City:	State:
Zip:Phone #: Email Address:	Jacket Size:	Last Year In AP	RA:	
New Member: Yes No Reinstated Member: Yes No. Card #:				
Are you eligible for Rookie* status? Yes No What event are you a rookie in?				
*Rookies: You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition	ı in the event you are decla	ring rookie status. In	the event you want	to declare rookie status,
have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? Is	the answer is yes, you are i	not eligible for rookie	status. High Schoo	ol and College Competi-
tion does not count as holding an association card.				
ANY PERSON SEEKING A MEMBERSHIP WHO IS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, THIS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	MUST BE SIGNED BY YOU	R PARENT(S) OR LEG	AL GUARDIAN AND I	NOTARIZED.
Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):				
	ddle Bronc RidingS		Secretary	Stock Contractor
Bull RidingGirls Barrel RacingJudgeClownTie-Down Ropir	gGirls Breakawa	ay Roping	Announcer	
PhotographerBull FighterContract ActProducer				
PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.				
Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo Ne				
Gold Card Membership: To be eligible for Gold Card Status, you must have been an APRA Member f	or Ten (10) consecutive yea	ars and have attained	the age of 50 years	old at the time of ap-
plication. Cost is \$50.00 per year and a subscription to Rodeo News (see Rulebook)				
Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News				
Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo and entitles same to enter APRA m	embers in rodeo) Rodeo N	lews Included in Fee.		
I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the				
Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby as				
hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo comm				
parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental	consent to participate in ro	deo and if I am a min	or my parents/lega	l guardian agree to the
above waiver and hold the above harmless.				
Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in f				ember of this associa-
tion. Member further agrees that in the case of a lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason,				
Signature: Date: Date: Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH	parent's signatures and a	pplication must be not	arized. A notarized	l minor release form must
accompany application.				
Total Submitted: \$ RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EA				
that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I al	so certify that this complet	ed membership appli	cation will be forwa	arded to the APRA Office
along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.				
Rodeo Secretary Signature:Date:Rodeo:				





#### CATTLE

LIVESTOCK FOR SALE Tie Down and Breakaway roping horses for sale. Also calves for sale at all times. Call Zeke Griffith at 71 9-740-7175.

FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE. Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR **ROUND** from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

#### **CLINICS/SCHOOLS**

OKLAHOMA HORSESHOEING SCHOOL. Purcell, Oklahoma. Now accepting all rodeo scholarships! Basic, Professional, and advanced blacksmithing available. For more information call 405-288-6085

#### **CONTRACT PERSONNEL**

CALEB DORENKAMP RODEO AN-NOUNCER. Rodeo Announcer Now Booking For The 2020 Season References Available Email: calebdorenkamp@gmail.com

#### 15X PRCA DRESS ACT OF THE YEAR!



The One Arm Bandit and Company. Western Style Family Entertainment, Let us entertain you, your crowd or your event. Featuring Wild Mustangs, Buffalo or Longhorn Watusi Cross Longhorns. (580) 761-3940

#### **EQUIPMENT/TACK**

RODEO CLOWN BARREL. Barrel purchased through Sankey Rodeo School. Used one weekend at School in Arkansas City ,Ks. Same as new. \$1350.00 (620) 326-3411

#### **HELP WANTED**

RODEO TEAM TIME EVENTS COACH. Mid-Plains Community College is now accepting applications for the position of PT Rodeo Team Timed Events Coach in McCook. This person will: oversee all aspects of timed events for the rodeo

team including recruitment, practice plans, strategy, and strength training. Successful applicants should possess high quality coaching techniques including demonstrated excellent sportsmanship, a commitment to success in the classroom, and the ability to interact with the community. Associate degree preferred, rodeo coaching at the high school or college level preferred. About us: Mid-Plains Community College, a legislatively designated 18-county district in West-Central Nebraska, is a comprehensive, open access, public, two-year community college system that offers associate degrees, diplomas, and certificates. MPCC consists of three main campuses, one located in McCook, Nebraska and two located in North Platte, Nebraska. Additionally, four community campus sites in Broken Bow, Imperial, Ógallala and Valentine with satellite classrooms located throughout the Area.

Qualifications: We need a positive, strategic, team building individual who can manage student athletes, plan practices, and travel, and execute effective game strategy, as well as recruit strong student athletes and have a significant presence in the community. Associate Degree preferred, while a combination of coaching and work experience is recommended. Applicants should have a passion for developing student athletes in and out of the arena and promote a strong foundation for future success. Application Instructions: Send a (1) letter of interest, (2) current resume, (3) unofficial transcripts, and (4) a completed MPCC application form (available at www.mpcc.edu) to MPCC Human Resources, 1101 Halligan Drive, North Platte, NE 69101. Fax: 308-534-5770 or email humanresources@mpcc.edu Only complete application packets will be considered. The position will remain open until filled with review beginning April 13th, 2021. An EEO Employer/Educator.

#### HORSES

#### **SUPER SHOW WINNERS & 19 SEC** POLE HORSES:



Million Dollar Qualifier Winner, 8 yr old g-\$45K BARGAINS WPRA Denver/Rapid City/Cheyenne earner 13 yr old g \$65k 1D/Rodeo/NIRA Brky/H&H/Poles '07 grade mare-40K

Honest & Easy Bar 8 yr old g-25k Super Show Champ & WPRA '08 g-\$70k 15.4 at BBR & UPRA winner '08 m \$50k CNFR Res Champ '03 g-\$35k

19-20 sec 3X State Pole Ch, NHSRA 7th

& Bar '02 m-\$15k obo 2D TX Well bred, Easy, Perfect for HS '10 m-\$15K 2D Saddle Winner, Auto, Great for Youth/Novice-\$15K 1D-2D Easy to run, Well bred, '07 g \$15K 8H Bloomer Trainers rig-\$29,000



6H 13' LQ Featherlite-\$25,000 '06 Freightliner Sports Chassis Mercedes 266k miles \$45K obo 2017 Ford Lariat Crewcab Dually 66K miles \$52,500 Devers Performance Horses, text is best: (806) 664 -6615, Perryton, TX

#### SERVICES/PRODUCT

#### GOOD BOYS TRAINING AND SALES-

BULLDOGGIN, Team Roping and Breakaway Horses throughout the winter months. Indoor and Outdoor arenas, plenty of calves and steers .... Allen, Carson and Denton Good Long Valley, SD. 605-441-6898 605-462-6290

#### PROFESSIONAL RODEO CLOWN



Cowpaty-Professional Rodeo Clown & Entertainer. Now Booking 2020 & beyond! Old school style of comedy! High energy, slapstick, quick wits &

comedy acts! Decade of arena experience! References available Phone: 828-208-3816 Website: www.cowpatytherodeoclown.com

BODACIOUS CHILI POWDER, NAMED AFTER THE FAMOUS BULL, WILL MAKE THE BEST CHILI YOU HAVE EVER EATEN.



This flavorful chili powder was introduced to the rodeo crowd at the PBR and NFR Finals in Las Vegas, NV. Made from New Mexico chiles, select spices and seasonings. Bodacious Chili in the red bag will make 6 to 8 hearty bowls

of chili. For a better description, and our other products, visit www.bodaciouschili. com (702) 812-5024

8H BLOOMER TRAINERS RIG-\$29,000



#### 6H 13' LQ FEATHERLITE-\$25,000



#### **'06 FREIGHTLINER SPORTS CHASSIS**



MERCEDES 266K MILES -\$45K OBO 2017 FORD LARIAT CREWCAB DUALLY 66K MILES \$52,500



Devers Performance Horses, text is best: (806) 664 -6615, Perryton, TX

#### 1968 F250 CAMPER SPECIAL 3/4 TON PICKUP



Been garaged for the past 30 years - all original interior, engine, etc. including split rims! 100,000 original miles. \$10,000. Serious inquiries only. 970-419-4747

#### WANTED

WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM. **DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES &** TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com.

TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS call: (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@ rodeonews.com

#### **Regular Feature | ProFile**

## **PROFILE: WILD TIME PRODUCTIONS** SEPTEMBER 10-19, 2021

story by Michele Toberer

lthough he retired from his bronc riding career at a young age, a career in rodeo is exactly the life Sylvain Bourgeois has enjoyed for the past 25-plus years. As the co-owner of Wild Time Productions and 2 Wild Ranch, Sylvain also works as the rodeo manager for the renowned Festival Western Saint-Tite, held in Quebec, Canada each September: and he has been instrumental in the growth and development of the sport of rodeo across Canada. "I started riding broncs as a 15-year-old in 1985 and loved it. However, the distance you had to travel back then was great and you often spent 50-60 hours a weekend traveling between rodeos. Although I sometimes regret letting go of bronc riding, I wouldn't trade my life for anything, I love what I'm doing. I was still riding broncs in 1995 when I was hired by the festival, but once I started Wild Time Productions with a friend in 2000. I decided to focus on producing rodeos." When Sylvain began producing rodeos, there were only about 5 or 6 in the province. Within 5 years, that number had increased to over 12 rodeos each season, and after working with the festival as the rodeo manager all these years, the numbers have steadily multiplied and there are now over 40 rodeos in the province for cowboys and cowgirls to compete. "In 2005, my partner decided to go a different direction, so I bought him out and ran things alone for a few years before selling half of the company to the festival in 2008. They had the office, accounting, and marketing to offer me, and I was able to promote rodeos for them. It has been a wonderful partnership and things have grown incredibly for us both."

In 1997, Sylvain married Tania Daudelin, a barrel racer from strong barrel racing lineage. A close friend, Gary Seutter, gave Sylvain and Tania a bucking horse, Wedding Band, as a wedding gift. "I bought 5 more bucking horses to go with him and started having rodeos in 2000 so that I had places to buck my horses. At the time I wanted to raise bucking horses, but we had too many rodeos and an immedi-



ate need for horses; so my partner, Eric Desjardins and I partnered and found land and started buying bucking horses from wonderful contractors all over north America. Ten years ago, we started our breeding program and we currently own approximately 60 to 70 horses. We have horses we've bred that are ready to buck right now, so having all of the rodeo cancellations this season has been overwhelming." Sylvain leases all timed-event stock and bucking bulls for the rodeos he produces. Sylvain and Tania have two sons, Micheal, 30, who has worked for the past 10 years in Wild Time Productions as a sound man and DJ, and Zach, their 20-year-old bull and bronc rider.

In 1999, Sylvain produced his very first International Professional Rodeo Association co-sanctioned rodeo and has produced only IPRA first-sanctioned rodeos ever since. The relationship with IPRA has

led to many positive changes for rodeo in Canada. The IPRA Canada branch started out with 100 members and has grown to over 700 members attending over 40 rodeos across Ontario and Quebec in the IPRA Canada circuit. The Festival Western St-Tite is now a 10-day event that draws over 600,000 spectators and visitors to the area as well as the top cowboy and cowgirl competitors across Canada and the United States. Although they've had to cancel the event in 2020, they have plans for a virtual Festival Western St-Tite, with 10 days of performances being aired on the Wrangler network, and virtual concerts, dance lessons, and other exciting events available on an online platform. "It's a way that we can still keep in contact with the fans, partners, volunteers, and the cowboys and cowgirls. In 2021, we will celebrate the 53rd event. I look forward to life getting back to normal and getting back out there to all the committees that are a part of our family. It is hard not seeing them all summer, but we look forward to working with them and making their events successful in the future."

### Days of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo Officially Back in the Saddle in 2021

story by Ann Bleiker

t was an action-packed opening night performance at the Days of '47 Cowboy Games and Rodeo presented by Zions Bank in Salt Lake City.

Richmond Champion gave the fans a show in the bareback riding spurring Sankey Rodeo's Shoutin Shoes for 87 points to win the first performance and punch his ticket to the Gold Medal Round on Saturday evening. Champion of Stevensville, MT, has competed here in Salt Lake City in the past but has yet to land on the medal podium. He is hoping to ride the momentum into the final round with all eyes on the gold medal. Wyatt Denny, who won the gold in 2017 and again in 2018, finished in a tie for second with an 85 point ride aboard Flying U Rodeo's Misplaced Insanity. He will have to wait to see if that ride holds up to advance to the final round following the fourth performance on Friday night.

A total of 288 competitors will take their shot at a share of the \$562,500 in prize money and a Gold, Silver, or Bronze medal that will be awarded on Saturday, July 24. There will be 32 competitors in each of the following events: bareback riding, steer wrestling, team roping, saddle bronc riding, tie-down roping, women's breakaway roping, barrel racing and bull riding.

The full field of 32 competitors is divided into four groups of eight each and compete in one of the first four performances (July 20-23). The one (1) highest score/fastest time from each discipline of each performance will advance to the Gold Medal Round along with the three (3) highest scores/fastest times overall, from all four combined Semi-Final performances that have not vet advanced. In addition, the #1 ranked athlete in each discipline (for team roping it is highest ranked team after pairing) of the final audited standings of the WCRA Segment 8 Leaderboard will be automatically qualified for the Gold Medal Round making a total of eight (8) contestants in each discipline to compete in the



above: Kassie Mowry - Bullstockmedia

Gold Medal Round. Scores/times from the Semi-Final performances will NOT carry forward to the Gold Medal Round (only to break ties). The 8 competitors in each event in the Gold Medal Round will compete in a sudden-death format with the winner collecting a Gold Medal and \$25,000 cash.

In 2019, Lefty Holman went home with a bronze medal and he will be back in the hunt for a medal in the Gold Medal Round on Saturday after winning the first performance at the 2021 Cowboy Games and Rodeo. Holman, of Visalia, CA, posted a 88.5 points aboard Flying U Rodeo's Yeti Rambler to pocket \$1,600 on opening night and punch his ticket to the Finals. He will be looking to improve on his finish from two years ago.

Cody Devers of Perryton, TX was the fastest in the steer wrestling tonight with a 6.09 second run earning him a check worth \$1,600 and a chance at a \$25,000 payout on Saturday.

Taking the victory lap in the team roping on opening night was the first team out. Joe Mattern of Magnolia, TX and Lucas Falconer, of Summerset, WI, finished in a time of 5.44 seconds out roping WCRA's No. 1 team from the segment 8 leaderboard Kaleb Driggers and Junior Nogueira, who finished in a time of 5.45 seconds. Driggers and Nogueira had already earned a spot in the Gold Medal round due to their No. 1 status. Therefore both teams will be back to rope on Saturday night, July 24 on Pioneer Day.

It was a rough night for the majority of tie-down ropers on opening night in Salt Lake City but Westyn Hughes took care of business and finished in a time of 7.94 seconds to earn a spot in the final round. The next closest competitor was Cory Solomon with an 11.63 second run.

Tibba Smith took the win in breakaway roping in a time of 2.28 seconds. Smith of Hobbs, NM was by far the best roper tonight with Jenna Lee Hays Adams finishing in 4.61 seconds.

It was an epic night in the barrel racing with Kassie Mowry riding her great mount CP He Will Be Epic stopping the clock in an impressive 17.623 seconds knocking Anna Jorgenson of Hudson, Colorado, off the top of the leaderboard who turned in a 17.728-second run. Mowry will return on Saturday night and Jorgenson's time is in a good position to return as well.

Utah's own Keyshawn Whitehorse was the only bull rider to turn in a qualified ride on opening night. Whitehorse of McCracken Springs, UT, posted an 84

continued ...



#### ...continued

on Matt Sharping's Hi Jacked and will be looking for his second consecutive medal after collecting bronze in 2019.

The Days of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo presented by Zions Bank, is taking place at the \$17.5 million state-of-theart Days of '47 Arena at the Utah State Fairpark, custom designed and built for rodeo. The venue—an outdoor arena located in the heart of Salt Lake City—features over 10,000 stadium-style seats.

For only the sixth time in the history of rodeo, riders will have an opportunity to compete for Gold, Silver or Bronze Medals. The first two times were in conjunction with the Olympic Winter Games in Calgary (1988) and Salt Lake City (2002), when rodeo was part of the Cultural Olympiad and the other three times being the Days of '47 Cowboy Games and Rodeo 2017-2019. This will be the second time for breakaway ropers as their event was added to the roster in 2019. The medals that will be awarded at the Days of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo will be produced by OC Tanner, the same company that made the Olympic medals for the champions of the 2002 Olympic Winter Games.

above: Richmond Champion - Bullstockmedia

Tickets are still available at www.axs. com. For more information on the event visit www.daysof47cowboygames.com.

For those unable to attend in person the Days of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo is being live streamed on RidePass PlutoTV-Channel 720 nightly at 7:30 p.m. MT. CBS will air the Gold Medal Round of the Days of '47 Cowboy Games and Rodeo on July 31 at 11 a.m. MT.

Action at the Day of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo continues July 21 at 7:30 p.m. MT.

### **Results**

#### Performance I – July 20, 2021

#### **Bareback Riding**

1. Richmond Champion, Stevensville, MT, 87 points on Sankey ProRodeo's Shoutin Shoes, \$1,600; 2. (tie) Wyatt Denny, Minden, NV, on Flying U Rodeo's Misplaced Insanity, and Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, MN, on Legend Rodeo, Critical Smile, 85 points, \$1,000 each; 4. George Gillespie, Darby, MT, 83 points on Flying U Rodeo's Lil Red Hawk, 400. Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Caleb Bennett, Richmond Champion

#### Steer Wrestling

1. Cody Devers, Perryton, TX, 6.09 seconds, \$1,600; 2. Josh Garner, Live Oak, CA, 6.12, \$1,200; 3. Bridger Anderson, 6.35, \$800; 4. Zack Jongbloed, Iowa, LA, 10.47, \$400. Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Will Lummus, Cody Devers

#### **Team Roping**

1. Joe Mattern, Magnolia, TX/Lucas Falconer, Summerset, WI, 5.44 seconds, \$1,600 each; 2. Kaleb Driggers, Hoboken, GA/Junior Nogueira, Brazil, 5.45, \$1,200; 3. Brit Ellerman, Ft. Lupton, CO/Trey Johnson, Weatherford, TX, 5.67, \$800; no other qualified times Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Joe Mattern/Lucas Falconer and Kaleb Driggers/Junior Nogueira

#### Saddle Bronc Riding

1. Lefty Holman, Visalia, CA, 88.5 points on Flying U Rodeo's Yeti Rambler, \$1,600; 2. Jake Clark, Crane, OR, 85 on Flying U Rodeo's 301R, \$1,200; 3. Chase Brooks, Deer Lodge, MT, 84 on Flying U Rodeo's 217, \$800; 4. Layton Green, Meeting Creek, Alberta, 82.5 on Sankey Rodeo's Mugilla, \$400. Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Kolby Wanchuk, Lefty Holman

#### **Tie-Down Roping**

1. Westyn Hughes, Caldwell, TX, 7.94 seconds, \$1,600; 2. Cory Solomon, Prairie View, TX, 11.63, \$1,200; 3. Tyler Prcin, Alvord, TX, 12.09, \$800, no other qualified times Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Riley Webb, Westyn Hughes

#### **Breakaway Roping**

1. Tibba Smith, Hobbs, NM, 2.28 seconds, \$1,600; 2. Jenna Lee Hays Adams, Weatherford, OK, 4.61, \$1,200; Shelli Scrivner, New Plymouth, ID, 4.64, \$800; no other qualified times. Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Josie Conner, Tibba Smith

#### **Barrel Racing**

1. Kassie Mowry, Dublin, TX, 17.623 seconds, \$1,600; 2. Anna Jorgenson, Hudson, CO, 17.72, \$1,200; 3. Emily Miller-Beisel, Weatherford, OK, 17.731, \$800; 4. Sissy Winn, Corpus Christi, TX, 17.854, \$400. Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Hallie Hanssen, Kassie Mowry

#### **Bull Riding**

1. Keyshawn Whitehorse, McCracken Springs, UT, 84 points on Matt Sharping's Hi Jacked, \$1,600; no other qualified rides Gold Medal Round current qualifiers: Joao Ricardo Vieira, Keyshawn Whitehorse

# WHERE COWBOYS FIND COMFORT.

Proud Footwear Sponsor of Tie-Down Roping Athlete, Shad "Money" Mayfield



### **Regular Feature | Growing Up Rodeo**

# **HIDDEN OBJECT CHALLENGE**

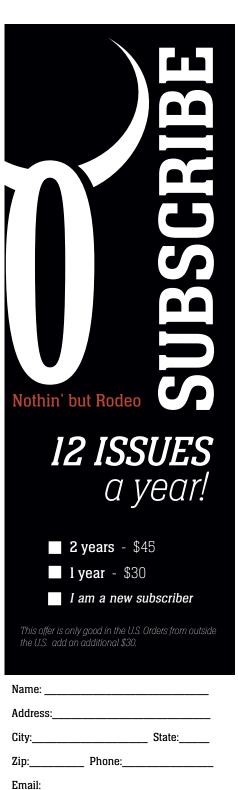
There are 10 hidden objects in the pictures below – let us know when you find all 10 objects by messaging your answer on Rodeo News Magazine Facebook or Instagram page. The first person to identify all 10 objects will receive a Montana Silversmiths piece of jewelry. Photos from the 2021 IFYR in Shawnee, OK. *Photos by JenningsRodeoPhotograpny* 





### **Business Directory | Information**

NamePage	NamePage
•2•120	Maverick Merchantile35
5 Star Equine Boots90	Maverick Steel37
5 Star Equine Products67	Maynard Buckles64
American Hat Companyib	Micro Rain120
Big Sprinkler118	Montana Silversmiths15
Breeder's Dynasty Horse Sale19	Murdock Trailer Salesif
Bryce Canyon Rodeo Series73	Myers4
Chris Neal Oklahoma Richest	Myers5
Clark & Associates25	Nebraska Quarter Horse Classic77
Corriente Buckle Co85	Oklahoma Horseshoeing School, Inc45
Corriente Saddle85	Open Box Rafter Ranchob
Delancey Team Ropings100	Pink Buckle Horse Sale3
Don Porco Pregnancy Roping101	Pitzer Sale9
Douglas County Fair & Rodeo6	Premier Livestock Auctioneer118
Farmers & Ranchers91	Red Bluff Buckles64
Fulton Family Performance Horses11	Rodeo Marketplace120
loe Beaver Roping43	Saddlematic118
John Deere Showdown105	Spencer Miller102
Iunior World Finals57	State Trooper Roping103
Kansas Sunflower53	Stockyards Championship Rodeo107
King's Saddlery106	Strick's Hoof Supplement79
Lane Frost Brand120	Sugar Bars Legacy64
LaRoe Agency120	The Perfect Bit120
Latigo Lariat120	Twisted X Boots125
Lazy J Rodeo Equipment118	WCRA27
Lucas Metal Works73	WW Livestock Systems128



#### **Please mail to:**

PO Box 842 LaPorte, CO 80535 Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

or subscribe online at: **RODEONEWS.COM** 

## 2021 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDIN GS

#### All Around

1 Stetson Wright, Milford, UT \$	5164,	230.0	)[
2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, TX \$			
3 Paden Bray, Stephenville, TX	\$96,	259.2	0
4 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, TX	\$78,	444.3	35
5 Josh Frost, Randlett, UT	\$67,	473.9	98
6 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA	\$57,	723.9	92
7 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, OK	\$54,	317.4	15
8 Zack Jongbloed, iowa, LA	\$48,	181.8	34
9 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, UT			
10 Marcus Theriot, Lumberton, MS	\$32,	961.4	13
11 Tanner Green, Cotulla, TX	\$28,	068.8	32
12 Wyatt Muggli, Lane, OK	\$24,	930.1	2
13 Landon McClaugherty, Tilden, TX	\$20,	440.5	5
14 Laramie Allen, Llano, TX	\$19,	615.6	51
15 Chance Oftedahl, Pemberton, MN	\$18,	473.2	26
16 Tanner McInerney, Alzada, MT	\$17,	733.2	21
17 Jason Stewart	\$17,	252.7	75
18 Caden Camp, Belgrde, MT	\$12,	800.1	9
19 Brushton Minton			
20 Jase Staudt, Nathrop, CO			

#### Bareback Riding

1 Tim O'Connell, Zwingle, IA \$137,725.83
2 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, TX \$112,907.65
3 Clayton Biglow, Clements, CA \$82,089.93
4 Caleb Bennett, Corvallis, MT \$81,397.11
5 Kaycee Feild, Genola, UT \$69,506.06
6 Richmond Champion, Stevensville, MT\$62,402.39
7 Garrett Shadbolt, Merriman, NE \$59,635.26
8 Jess Pope, Waverly, KS \$57,476.27
9 Cole Reiner, Kaycee, WY \$48,062.27
10 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, MN \$47,031.24
11 Zach Hibler, Wheeler, TX \$46,491.30
12 Taylor Broussard, Estherwood, LA \$40,376.32
13 Orin Larsen, Inglis, MB \$38,843.82
14 Cole Franks, Clarendon, TX \$37,209.27
15 Shane O'Connell, Rapid City, SD \$34,621.46
16 Wyatt Denny, Minden, NV \$31,683.21
17 Jamie Howlett, Roma, QL \$31,245.16
18 Mason Clements, Spanish Fork, UT \$29,399.43
19 Chad Rutherford, Hillsboro, TX \$28,271.54
20 Will Lowe, Amarillo, TX \$27,075.95

#### Steer Wrestling

1 Jacob Talley, keatchie, LA	78842006920838
15 Eli Lord, Sturgis, SD	8

20 Cade Staton, Hamilton, TX ...... \$26,589.56 Saddle Bronc Riding 1 Ryder Wright, Milford, UT ..... \$118,744,82 2 Stetson Wright, Milford, UT ..... \$97,326.74 3 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, WY..... \$86,604.65 4 Dawson Hay, wildwood, AB ...... \$65,994.41 5 Chase Brooks, Deer Lodge, MT...... \$59,347.26 6 Kolby Wanchuk, Sherwood Park, AB .. \$57,751.86 7 Wyatt Casper, Miami, TX..... \$51,826.00 8 Cody DeMoss, Heflin, LA ..... \$51,125.82 9 Tegan Smith, Winterset, IA..... \$49,493.66 10 Sage Newman, Melstone, MT ....... \$48,068.02 11 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, AB ...... \$47,583.28 12 Spencer Wright, Milford, UT ...... \$46,199.35 \$45,020,07 13 Shorty Garrett, Eagle Butte, SD...... 14 Logan Cook, Alto, TX..... .....\$40,306.12 15 Kirk Thomson, Lundbreck, AB...... \$35,875.19 16 Ben Andersen, Rocky mountain house, AB...\$33,808.08 17 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, TX ..... \$33,346.69

18 Hunter Cure, Holliday, TX .....

19 J.D. Struxness, Milan, MN ...... \$26,871.81

#### 18 Allen Boore, Axtell, UT ..... 19 Layton Green, Meeting creek, AB..... \$31,719.46 20 Jake Finlay, Goondiwindi, QL..... \$30,767.23

\$33.292.57

#### **Team Roping - Headers**

round noping noudoro	
1 Dustin Egusquiza, Marianna, FL	\$107,113.40
2 Erich Rogers, Round Rock, AZ	. \$97,801.82
3 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, OK	. \$49,146.81
4 Derrick Begay, Seba Dalkai, AZ	. \$48,675.61
5 Andrew Ward, Edmond, OK	
6 Cody Snow, Los Olivos, CA	
7 Kaleb Driggers, Hoboken, GA	
8 Luke Brown, Rock hill, SC	
9 Clay Tryan, Billings, MT	
10 Clint Summers, Lake City, FL	
11 Tyler Wade, Terrell, TX	
12 Tate Kirchenschlager, Yuma, CO	
13 Brenten Hall, Jay, OK	
14 Riley Minor, Ellensburg, WA	
15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, UT	
16 Coleman Proctor, Pryor, OK	
17 Garrett Rogers, Baker City, OR	
18 Hayes Smith, Central Point, OR	
19 Aaron Tsinigine, Tuba City, AZ	
20 Jake Orman, Prairie, MS	
Team Roping - Heelers	
1 Paden Bray, Stephenville, TX	¢02 721 60
2 Travis Graves, Jay, OK	
3 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, TX	
4 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, SP.	
5 Jade Corkill, Fallon, NV	
6 Buddy Hawkins, Columbus, KS	
7 Jake Long, Coffeyville, KS	
8 Ross Ashford, Lott, TX	
9 Cory Petska, Marana, AZ	. \$30,230.65

10 Cole Davison, Stephenville, TX...... \$35,992.07

11 Logan Medlin, Tatum, NM ...... \$35,134.30

12 Chase Tryan, Helena, MT ...... \$34,805.32

13 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, WA ...... \$32,868.84

14 Brye Crites, Welch, OK 15 Trey Yates, Pueblo, CO	\$32,810.40
15 Irey Yates, Pueblo, CO	\$32,792.64
16 Jake Minor, Ellensburg, WA 17 Joseph Harrison, Marietta, OK	\$29,410.04
17 Joseph Harrison, Marietta, OK	\$28,560.29
18 Jeremy Buhler, Arrowwood, AB	\$27,644.49
19 Trevor Nowlin, Casa Grande, AZ	\$25,268.43
20 Austin Rogers, Crescent, OK	\$23,750.69
Tie-Down Roping	
1 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, LA	\$115,976,94
2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, TX	\$113 448 04
3 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, TX	\$80 172 72
4 Shad Mayfield, Clovis, NM	\$79,420,56
5 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, TX	\$71 163 58
6 Westyn Hughes Caldwell TX	\$67 810 <i>I</i> 0
6 Westyn Hughes, Caldwell, TX 7 Haven Meged, Miles City, MT	\$67,817.45
8 Kyle Lucas, Carstairs, AB	¢59 206 76
9 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, OK	¢57 770 66
10 Marcos Costa, Menard, TX	¢57 526 <i>M</i>
11 Andrew Burks, Kiln, MS	¢E1 001 77
12 Justin Smith Loogvillo 1A	će / 726 07
12 Justin Smith, Leesville, LA	ćE2 0E6 77
13 Hunter Herrin, Apache, OK	\$52,950.77
14 Kincade Henry, Mount Pleasant, TX 15 Marty Yates, Stephenville, TX	. \$46,470.33
15 Iviarty rates, Stephenville, TX	\$41,700.58
16 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA	\$41,535.73
17 Cody Craig, Wendell, ID	
18 Ty Harris, San Angelo, TX 19 John Douch, Huntsville, TX	\$38,506.28
19 John Douch, Huntsville, TX	\$37,408.54
20 Cody Huber, Albia, IA	\$36,541.85
Steer Roping	
1 Cole Patterson, Pratt, KS	. \$62,529.17
2 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, KS	\$39,693.04
2 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, KS 3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	\$36 808 10
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	\$36 808 10
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	\$36 808 10
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	\$36 808 10
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	\$36 808 10
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA John E, Bland, Turkey, TX	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24.510.73
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA John E, Bland, Turkey, TX	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24.510.73
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX. 11 Chet Herren Pawhuska OK	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX. 11 Chet Herren Pawhuska OK	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX. 11 Chet Herren Pawhuska OK	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX. 11 Chet Herren Pawhuska OK	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX 11 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, OK 12 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, TX 13 Clay Long, Stephenville, TX 14 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, TX 15 Landon McClaugherty. Tilden. TX.	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83 \$23,090.07 \$20,566.72 \$20,396.78
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX 11 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, OK 12 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, TX 13 Clay Long, Stephenville, TX 14 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, TX 15 Landon McClaugherty. Tilden. TX.	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83 \$23,090.07 \$20,566.72 \$20,396.78
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 8 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX 11 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, OK 12 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, TX 13 Clay Long, Stephenville, TX 14 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, TX 15 Landon McClaugherty. Tilden. TX.	\$36,808.10 \$35,862.79 \$35,573.24 \$26,342.60 \$24,742.54 \$24,510.73 \$24,460.64 \$23,901.78 \$23,605.83 \$23,090.07 \$20,566.72 \$20,396.78
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,45.10.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,605.83 . \$23,090.07 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,134.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,45.10.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,605.83 . \$23,090.07 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,134.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX 5 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX 6 Shay Good, Abilene, TX 7 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA 9 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX 10 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX 11 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, OK 12 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, TX. 13 Clay Long, Stephenville, TX 14 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, TX 15 Landon McClaugherty, Tilden, TX 16 Tony Reina, wharton, TX 17 Mike Chase, McAlester, OK 18 Roger Branch, Wellston, OK 19 Cash Mvers, Athens, TX.	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,610.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,000.77 . \$20,0566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,314.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,610.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,000.77 . \$20,0566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,314.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,600.73 . \$24,600.73 . \$24,600.73 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,000.77 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,314.74 . \$20,306.78 . \$20,314.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$17,412.05 . \$15,830.81
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,510.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,090.07 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$15,830.81 \$128,678.38
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,510.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,090.07 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,134.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$17,412.05 . \$15,830.81 \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,45.10.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,000.77 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,134.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$15,830.81 \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72 . \$86,214.06
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,009.07 . \$20,304.78 . \$20,304.74 . \$20,304.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24 . \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72 . \$46,78.38
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,001.78 . \$23,009.07 . \$20,304.78 . \$20,304.74 . \$20,304.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24 . \$18,097.24 . \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72 . \$46,78.38
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,510.73 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,090.07 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,396.78 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$17,412.05 . \$15,830.81 \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72 . \$86,214.06 . \$78,770.49 . \$67,166.21 . \$66,881.92
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD 4 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,000.77 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,134.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$15,830.81 \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72 . \$86,214.06 . \$78,770.49 . \$67,166.21 . \$66,732.49
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD	. \$36,808.10 . \$35,862.79 . \$35,573.24 . \$26,342.60 . \$24,742.54 . \$24,460.64 . \$24,460.64 . \$23,901.78 . \$23,000.77 . \$20,566.72 . \$20,396.78 . \$20,134.74 . \$19,591.37 . \$18,657.48 . \$18,097.24 . \$15,830.81 \$128,678.38 \$105,476.72 . \$86,214.06 . \$78,770.49 . \$67,166.21 . \$66,732.49

. \$28,044.93 14 Brye Crites, Welch, OK ......



#### UNOFFICIAL THROUGH JULY 20, 2021

10 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, 11 Dustin Boguet, Bourg, LA	
12 Ruger Piva, Challis, ID	
13 JC Mortensen, Paulden, AZ	\$45,995.41
14 Jordan Hansen, Amisk, AB	\$45,308.15
15 Trey Benton, Richards, TX	\$44,395.33
16 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth,	ID \$44,239.12
17 Brady Portenier, Caldwell, ID	\$37,060.51
18 Jordan Spears, Redding, CA	\$36,801.73
19 Trevor Kastner, Roff, OK	\$35,063.87
20 Jeff Askey, Athens, TX	\$34,971.54

#### **Barrel Racing** ,420.56

. \$32,810.40

Durior nuoning	
2021 Pro Rodeo World Standings	
(July 20, 2021) Barrel racing standings, pr	ovided
by the Women's Professional Rodeo Asso	ociation
(WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit ar	
change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are p	
the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not r	
for the verification or updating of WPRA:	standings.
1 Shelley Morgan, Eustace, TX	\$67,921.58
2 Hailev Kinsel, Cotulla, TX	\$59.571.54
3 Wenda Johnson, Pawhuska, OK	\$53,660,12
4 Emily Miller-Beisel, Weatherford, OK.	\$53 591 56
5 Dona Kay Rule, Minco, OK	
6 Amanda Welsh, Gillette, WY	
7 Brittany Pozzi Tonozzi, Lampasas, TX	
8 Stephanie Fryar, Waco, TX	
9 Jessica Routier, Buffalo, SD	
10 Jordon Briggs, Chilton, TX	
11 Carly Taylor, Andersonville, TN	\$33,264.33
12 Cheyenne Wimberley (G), Stephenville, TX	\$32,574.03
13 Jessica Telford, Caldwell, ID	\$31.595.79
14 Kelley Carrington-French (G), Boston, GA	
15 Tiany Schuster, Krum, TX	
16 Kassie Mowry, Dublin, TX	\$28,500.20
17 Ivy Saebens, Nowata, OK	
18 Stevi Hillman, Weatherford, TX	
19 Molly Otto, Grand Forks, ND	
20 Michelle Alley, Madisonville, TX	\$27,046.50
Breakaway Roping,	
1 Shelby Boisjoli, Stephenville, TX	\$29,390.42
2 JJ Hampton, Stephenville, TX	\$25.921.33
3 Cheyanne Guillory, Gainesville, TX	\$20.652.51
4 Lari Dee Guy, Abilene, TX	\$19,004,16
5 Martha Angelone, Stephenville, TX	\$18 581 08
6 Kelsie Chace, Dublin, TX	\$16 942 51
7 Jackie Crawford, Stephenville, TX	¢16 7/0 57
8 Erin Johnson, Fowler, CO	
9 Taylor Munsell, Alva, OK	
10 Hope Thompson, Abilene, TX	
11 Amber Crawford, Springtown, TX	
12 Jordan Fabrizio, Canyon, TX	
13 Nicole Baggarley, Las Cruces, NM	
14 Madison Outhier, Fulshear, TX	\$11,387.70
15 Loni Kay Lester, Gonzales, TX	\$10,898.56
16 Samantha Fulton, Miller, SD	
17 Sawyer Gilbert, Buffalo, SD	
18 Jordan Minor, Hermiston, OR	\$10.050.30
19 Sarah Morrissey, Ellensburg, WA	\$10,005,36
20 Danielle Lowman, Gilbert, AZ	
20 Dumene Lowman, Onbert, AZ	







970-419-4747 P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535 www.rodeonews.com

#### **POSTMASTER:** Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by August 1, 2021

FEATURING SUGAR BARS, LEO, FLIT BAR & DRIFTWOOD GENETICS!

Filt Drift (Dr Nick Bar) x Special Effort & Sugar Bars mare ... outstanding room colt: SALE HORSE VIDEOS available late August... RafterRanch.com

JIM & JONI HUNT 605/538-4450 P.O. BOX 98 FAITH, SD 57626

CALL FOR A CATALOG. OR VIEW ONLINE CATALOG AT RAFTERRANCH.COM

### SPECIAL GUEST CONSIGNMENT

A sample of the sale offering.



Fire Fox Jet (Special Effort, Fire Water Flit) x Dr Nick Bar & Sun Frost mare ... first-class palamino colt!

Born and Bred in Big Country with Room to Move and Develop Naturally!



QUARTER HORSES

SELLING 90 QUARTER HORSES Weanlings • Yearlings • Broodmares Stallion & Performance Prospects



Jessica Routier riding Fiery Miss West (Firewater Frenchman x Frenchmans BoDanhas) ... both OBSR sale graduates + Also selling, a full sister in blood to Fiery Miss West? from World Champion breeders FRENCHMANS Quarter Horses: Including, Sale Highlight FIRE IN THE WEST:

FIRE IN THE WEST 2021 Palomino stud prospect Sire: Absolut Frenchman (Stoli) Dam: Gary Westergren's FIERY MISS WEST, 3x NFR Qualifier and 2021 Barrel Champion of Pikes Peak or Bust Rodeo, winnings of \$15,000+, currently ranked 4th in the World!

Six Generations Ranching & Raising Quarter Horses in South Dakota!